

# The Carmel Pine Cone

Volume 102 No. 32

On the Internet: [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

August 5 - 11, 2016

TRUSTED BY LOCALS AND LOVED BY VISITORS SINCE 1915

## Fire moves south and east, sparing Big Sur coast, Highlands



### ■ Illegal campfire was origin, officials say

By MARY SCHLEY

CAL FIRE investigators announced this week that an illegal campfire sparked the Soberanes Fire — a fire that began July 22 and was still raging in the wildlands Thursday at 51,000 acres and 27 percent containment.

The blaze, which has spread toward the south and east, away from the Monterey Peninsula and Highway 1, was set off of the side of a trail more than a mile up a canyon from Highway 1 in Garrapata State Park, and the resulting blaze has destroyed 57 homes and 11 outbuildings, according to the damage assessment team, and caused one death, when dozer operator Robert Reagan rolled his bulldozer while working at night in the Palo Colorado Canyon area.

Hikers discovered the fire in Soberanes Canyon but had to hike up to the top of the mountain to get a cell signal before they could report it, and San Benito-Monterey Unit Chief Brennan Blue told members of the media Aug. 2 that his team of investigators “spent 150 hours reviewing the scene and interviewing witnesses,” before arriving at their conclusion. Cal Fire investigator Richard Lopez reported the fire was set just off a lesser used fork of one of the park’s popular hiking trails.

### Liability for damage

Monterey County District Attorney Dean Flippo pledged to support investigators in their efforts to find the person who lit the fire, and Sheriff Steve Bernal said his office “is here to support Cal Fire with any investigative resources or follow-up resources that they need.”

Cal Fire set up a hotline — (800) 468-4408 — for people to call with any tips, ideas or thoughts on who might be responsible for the wildfire, which isn’t anticipated to come under control until the end of August, at the earliest. Flippo said the person could be held criminally respon-

See **FIRE** page 18A



(Clockwise from top left) A firefighter douses spot fires off Old Coast Road, while Carlos Lizarraga, in Palo Colorado, smiles as crews finally start getting the upper hand. At a community meeting at Carmel High School, Cal Fire spokesman Jonathan Pangburn is joined by other officials updating residents, and a memorial marks the spot where dozer operator Robert Reagan died last week.



PHOTOS/MICHAEL TROUTMAN, DMT IMAGING

## Firefighters asked to keep tabs on water use

By KELLY NIX

IN THE Monterey Peninsula, where state bureaucrats try to keep track of every gallon of H<sub>2</sub>O that’s consumed, even the water that’s being used to fight the Soberanes Fire is being accounted for.

Monterey Peninsula Water Management District general manager Dave Stoldt said this week that the

agency has requested that Cal Fire keep track of the water it uses to fight the massive wildfire that has killed a bulldozer operator and destroyed 57 homes and other structures.

“We have put Cal Fire on notice we want to [track] how much water is used for this effort,” Stoldt told The Pine Cone.

The decision to monitor usage for the firefighting effort, Stoldt said, was made in light of the State Water Resources Control Board’s order that requires utility California American Water to stop taking most of its water from the Carmel River.

“Under normal circumstances, the Peninsula is on a knife’s edge” in terms of water supply, Stoldt said. “So to throw in an emergency on top of it really means we have to make sure the community isn’t penalized. We totally support the firefighting effort — they can use all the water they want — we just want to make sure we count how much water is used.”

Once the amount is known, he explained, it will be reported to the state water board, which presumably will not penalize Peninsula residents for the consumption.

While it’s impossible to tally all the water being used for the effort, Stoldt said the district is focusing on the dozens of fire trucks that are filling up their tanks with water from Los Padres Reservoir and the Carmel River.

“There are 54 tenders deployed on the fire,” Stoldt said Wednesday. “We don’t know how many of those will use potable water, but we’ve put a request in to a

## Years of preparation couldn’t save homes in ‘The Canyon’

By CHRIS COUNTS

DESPITE COUNTLESS hours of prevention work by volunteer firefighters and residents, the swift-moving wildfire started by illegal campers June 22 destroyed 57 homes — all of them in Palo Colorado Canyon — dramatically illustrating the challenge of protecting homes in Big Sur’s most populous community from a blaze, even one that had been anticipated for years.

“I’ve always known that there would be a fire in Palo Colorado,” Mid-Coast Fire Brigade Chief Cheryl Goetz told The Pine Cone. “I just don’t think any of us realized it would be this big.”

Why did the fire destroy so many homes in Palo Colorado? In part, because there are more than 200 houses in the area, and nearly all the homes that were heavily damaged or destroyed were located at higher elevations and along lengthy dirt roads where they were particularly vulnerable to fire.

Another factor that made the blaze so destructive was that a major wildfire hadn’t penetrated deep into the area since the 1950s. As a result, the brush was much more dense and combustible than it would have been if fires hadn’t been suppressed for more than half a century.

What people refer to as “The Canyon” is actually four canyons — Palo Colorado Road leads to homes along Garrapata Creek, Palo

See **CANYON** page 17A

## Farmers keep wary eye on ash and smoke

By ELAINE HESSER

EVEN IF you’re safely out of the path of the Soberanes Fire, you’ve probably experienced the fallout of ash and smoke from the blaze. So have grape growers and other farmers, not only in Carmel Valley, but in the Salinas Valley and beyond. So, what does all of that do to local gardens and crops?

According to Mike Vanderkarr at Valley Hills Nursery, the ash is unattractive and may discolor your plants’ foliage if you don’t wash it off, but it’s also made up of some of the same stuff you find in fertilizer, so overall, it’s not harmful. But even if your garden has received a good coating, he said not to skip feeding your plants on schedule, because the ash won’t

See **FARMERS** page 16A

## \$16K water bill stuns homeowners

By MARY SCHLEY

WHEN KELLIE Meyers received a postcard from California American Water warning her that too much water was being used at the home on Camino Real she and her husband own, she knew there was a problem. What Meyers wasn’t prepared for was the \$16,668.90 water bill she got — including a \$14,181.24 fee for May 7 to June 7, and \$2,487.66 for June 8 to July 8.

“My husband got the bill and almost had a heart attack,” Meyers said.

They’d already been working with the water company to reduce water use and check for leaks at the house following a few bills earlier in the year that exceeded \$1,000. They had also repaired a leak that caused a spike

See **BILL** page 15A

BILLING SUMMARY	
For Service To: CAMINO RL 13TH	
For Account 1015-2100197	
Prior Balance	
• Balance from last bill	-182.94
<b>Balance Forward</b>	<b>-182.94</b>
Current Water Service	
• Water Service Charge	10.06
• Water Usage Charge	
• 05/07/16 to 05/09/16	(\$0.64690000 x 4.20)
• 05/10/16 to 06/07/16	(\$0.64690000 x 40.68)
• 05/07/16 to 05/09/16	(\$1.50740000 x 4.20)
• 05/10/16 to 06/07/16	(\$1.45290000 x 40.68)
• 05/07/16 to 05/09/16	(\$3.90210000 x 4.20)
• 05/10/16 to 06/07/16	(\$3.79300000 x 40.68)
• 05/07/16 to 05/09/16	(\$7.91280000 x 4.20)
• 05/10/16 to 06/07/16	(\$7.69460000 x 40.68)
• 05/07/16 to 05/09/16	(\$10.21600000 x 118.79)
• 05/10/16 to 06/07/16	(\$9.83430000 x 1,148.32)
<b>Total Water Service Related Charges</b>	<b>13,127.95</b>

The water bill for this Camino Real vacation home went way beyond what was usual — and far beyond what anybody could anticipate — but no one is sure what happened to the more than 144,000 gallons that were supposedly used.



# Sandy Claws

By Lisa Crawford Watson

## Chasing a Dream

WHEN CHASE walks the streets of Carmel, he puts on his friendliest, most fawning self, as if he's starved for attention and hoping someone will notice him and maybe offer a little love. Truth is, he is a beloved if not pampered pet, partly because he asks for it and partly because he's just so charming.

Chase is an Australian shepherd, who lives with his family in San Jose, but he comes to town a couple of times a year for a little family fun, and he clearly knows this is his home away from home.

When she met an Aussie named Lucy, Chase's person was drawn to her energy, her appearance and her sweet demeanor. And after she studied the breed further, she decided this definitely was the dog for her family.



"The breeder at Horse Creek Australian shepherds in Oklahoma said, since we're city people, we should get Chase," said his person, "because his father

was her biggest, laziest male. She seemed to get our family."

Yet Chase's person, a runner, named him for the role she imagined he would play in her life. She'd hurt her back, and as she healed, she dreamed of raising a dog as a running partner to help her retrain. But that's just not who Chase is.

"Chase is an old soul," his person said. "Instead of running together, we sit on benches, relax, and take it all in. He brings to each person in the family what we need. He has slowed me down. He has my husband getting out to walk with him, and he's attentive to what our three sons are going through in their teenage lives. He's intuitive and sensitive to human emotion."

*In memory of Teddy  
Beloved family member & cherished  
mascot of Weathers Real Estate Group.*



RHEIM DERMATOLOGY  
COSMETIC LASER CENTER™

JAMES E. RHEIM, M.D. • JOSEPH R. RHEIM, M.D.

### Summer Revival

With age, our skin loses its natural hydration, elasticity and shows signs of sun-damage, age spots, uneven skin tone, Rosacea, fine lines and wrinkles.

The OBAGI prescription-strength product line addresses many of these concerns. Beneficial on its own or in combination with the Cutera® LimeLight laser treatment, patients can reverse the signs of aging and assist with conditions like Rosacea.

Enjoy 20% off all OBAGI products in August (excludes Tretinoin). Schedule a LimeLight laser treatment. (\$350 per treatment area: face, neck or décolleté. Expires 9/1/16.)

*Cosmetic Laser Center Consultations available by appointment; a consult fee will be applied to any product/treatment purchased if done on the same day. All treatments are scheduled with our RN. Please make your appointment by calling our offices today. Gift Certificates are available.*

**General Dermatology:** 831.373.4404  
**Cosmetic Laser Center:** 831.373.0441  
757 Pacific Street, Suite A-1, Monterey

*Advanced Dermatology Medical Clinic*  
[www.rheimdermatology.com](http://www.rheimdermatology.com)

## CONSIGN NOW

**WE MOVED TO CARMEL BY THE SEA**

ON MISSION ST,  
BETWEEN OCEAN  
& 7TH AVE.

WED. & FRI. 11 - 5 PM  
THURS. 10 - 1 PM

### Upcoming September 5 Auction

Dunkirk Sterling  
Silver 7 pc. Tea  
Service

**ROBERT SLAWINSKI**  
AUCTIONEERS  
Real Estate | Auctions | Appraisals  
831-335-9000 [www.slawinski.com](http://www.slawinski.com)

**DAVID LYN**  
REAL ESTATE  
408-505-0708 [www.robertslawinski.com](http://www.robertslawinski.com)

**Free Evaluation Clinics Thursdays, 10 - 1 PM**  
**On Mission Street, across from Carmel Plaza**  
Auctions held at 1500 Green Hills Road, Scotts Valley, CA

## Justice Post Pianist

Music for Events,  
Accompanist

831-521-6310  
[justpostman@gmail.com](mailto:justpostman@gmail.com)  
[justicepost.wix.com/piano](http://justicepost.wix.com/piano)

**J. LAWRENCE KHAKI'S**  
MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL

*Carmel Plaza*  
ocean & junipero, carmel-by-the-sea

**new arrivals daily**

pants  
shirts  
sport coats  
suits  
sweaters  
and more...

**summer sale continues**

**FLY MONTEREY**  
**P VALIDATED PARKING Carmel Plaza**

[www.khakisofcarmel.com](http://www.khakisofcarmel.com) • 831.625.8106

## TOMMY BAHAMA

OUTDOOR FURNITURE SALE

**50% off MSRP**  
In Stock and custom orders

*August 1 - 31*

**POPPLETON'S**  
MONTEREY DESIGN CENTER

299 Lighthouse, Monterey • 831 649 3083 • [poppletonshome.com](http://poppletonshome.com)

## The Carmel Pine Cone

Email is the most efficient way to place the following listings and ads.

**Service Directory:**  
email your ad copy and artwork to [service@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:service@carmelpinecone.com)

**Legals:**  
Irma Garcia (831) 274-8645  
[legals@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:legals@carmelpinecone.com)

**Obituaries:**  
Anne Papineau (831) 274-8654  
[anne@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:anne@carmelpinecone.com)

**Calendar:**  
[calendar@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:calendar@carmelpinecone.com)

DEADLINE FOR SUBMISSION IS TUESDAY AT 4:00 FOR FRIDAY'S EDITION

**Pay Nothing 'til 2017!**



# Milgard Whole House Window Special for \$4,970

Get your windows now and **PAY NOTHING UNTIL 2017!\***

**NO** DOWN PAYMENT      **NO** MONTHLY PAYMENTS      **NO** FINANCE CHARGES

**Price Includes:** • **Up to 8 Windows ANY SIZE** (installed in one day!)

- Windows, Materials, Labor and Taxes - No Additional Costs!
- High Grade Installation Materials
- Up-graded Obscure Bath Glass
- High Performance Low E Glass
- Free Argon Gas
- Free Double-Strength Glass (both panes)
- Free In-Home Consultation
- Delivery
- Installation
- Haul-Away of All Debris
- Screens
- No Stucco Damage
- No Painting Required
- Experienced, Clean Professional Installers
- Top Quality Milgard Windows with Full Lifetime Warranty

**QUALIFY FOR ONE OF THESE ADD-ONS WHEN YOU BUY OUR "WHOLE HOUSE SPECIAL"**



**Up to 6' Patio Slider Door \$1690**



**Any Size Garden Window \$1690**

*These add-ons include all material and installation!*

**THESE ITEMS ARE ALSO ON SALE DURING THIS CURRENT EVENT:**

Bay and Bow Windows, Garden Windows, French Rail Sliders, French Out In-Swing Doors, Patio Slider Doors, Entirely New Openings Any size or Shape!



**12 MONTHS NO Interest NO Payments**

Loans provided by EnerBank USA (1245 E. Brickyard Rd. Suite 640, Salt Lake City, UT 84106) on approved credit, for a limited time. Repayment terms vary from 30 to 138 months. Interest waived if repaid in 12 months. 17.11% fixed APR, effective as of March 1, 2012, subject to change.

\*Upon approval of credit. The APR is 16.85% as of Aug. if not paid within 12 months.



**831.427.8162**  
54 Old El Pueblo Road, Suite A, Scotts Valley  
more info at

**www.Angle-construction.com**

You can call 24/7 and leave your info for a free estimate or free options report with a live person



What's the best treatment for healthy skin?



TRUST THE MOST ADVANCED SKINCARE EXPERTS IN CALIFORNIA

We are proud that Melvin Gorelick, MD chose us to care for his patients following his retirement. Please call our Ryan Ranch office at (831) 333-9008 to schedule a dermatology appointment where all medical records have been transferred.



Justin Gordon, MD  
Board Certified Dermatologist

California Skin Institute welcomes Justin Gordon, MD to our Monterey Ryan Ranch location. Dr. Gordon joins us from Stanford, where he served as the Associate Director of Stanford's Residency Program, Assistant Clinical Professor of Dermatology and the Founder and Director of the Acne Specialty Clinic.

Dr. Gordon offers comprehensive dermatologic care that includes diagnosis and treatment of skin cancers, moles, actinic keratoses, seborrheic keratoses, cysts, warts, blood vessel growths, acne, rosacea, eczema, psoriasis and rashes. He also offers cosmetic anti-aging treatments including Botox, Dysport, Restylane, Juvederm and laser skin treatments.

**Freedom**  
(831) 728-2005

Kim Albridge, MD  
David A. South, MD

**Monterey - Ryan Ranch**  
(831) 333-9008

Greg S. Morganroth, MD  
Justin Gordon, MD  
Richard Hambley, MD  
Christina Wahlgren, MD

**Pebble Beach**  
(831) 333-9007

Christina Wahlgren, MD

**Salinas**  
(831) 757-1007

Kurt Lofgren, MD  
Aimee Paik, MD

WE COVER SKIN THE WAY YOUR SKIN COVERS YOU. COMPLETELY.



CALIFORNIA  
SKIN INSTITUTE

(855) CSI-INFO  
(855) 274-4636

www.CAskin.com



## Police, Fire & Sheriff's Log

### The \$10 bill was an obvious forgery

HERE'S A look at some of the significant calls logged by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's Office last week. This week's log was compiled by Mary Schley.

#### FRIDAY, JULY 15

**Pebble Beach:** Female on 17 Mile Drive reported seeing a male subject by her residence, whom she has a history with, and was afraid for her safety.

**Carmel area:** Citizen at the Crossroads mall reported a brandishing with a knife. The 46-year-old male suspect was arrested.

#### SATURDAY, JULY 16

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Officer responded to a report of a barking dog on Monte Verde south of 10th. It was reported as occurring in the early morning hours, approximately 0700 hours. This has been occurring for approximately two weeks. Upon arrival and during a check of the residence, no violation was heard. Contact was made with the houseguest, and the owner information was provided.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A glass case containing prescription glasses and cash found at Lincoln and Seventh was brought into the police station for safekeeping. The owner was located, and the property was returned to its rightful owner.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Library staff at Lincoln and Ocean reported a patron left behind a wallet. Staff turned it over to the police station for safekeeping. Owner was contacted and

arrangements were made to return the item to its rightful owner.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A citizen reported a foul odor near a fence line at Eighth and Santa Fe. Several neighbors were contacted, and one neighbor found a dead squirrel between their fences. No other cause was located.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Misplaced or discarded bag was found on the shoulder of the road on Third east of Junipero. Bag contained heavily worn shoes and a hammock. There was no identification tag on the bag and no means of locating the owner.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Vandalism to a vehicle at Ocean and Del Mar.

**Pebble Beach:** Resident had her vehicle broken into while it was parked on Portola Road during daylight hours. Taken were \$124 in cash and two credit cards. Credit cards were later used at Sand City Target.

**Pacific Grove:** Resident on Wood Street reported graffiti on the side of his van.

**Pacific Grove:** Theft of electronic equipment from a retail store at Country Club Gate.

**Pacific Grove:** Two adult males and one male juvenile were contacted during a traffic stop on David Avenue at 2016 hours. Odor of marijuana was emitting from the vehicle, and on a vehicle search, two stolen firearms were located. Two adults, both 18-year-old males, were convicted felons. They were arrested and transported to Monterey County Jail. Juvenile released to parent.

See **POLICE LOG** page 7RE  
in the Real Estate Section

# Worship

CARMEL ~ CARMEL VALLEY ~ MONTEREY  
PACIFIC GROVE ~ PEBBLE BEACH

### Christian Science Church

Sunday Church and Sunday School 10 a.m.  
Wednesday Testimony Meetings 7:30 p.m.  
Reading Room hours: 10 am to 4 pm Mon-Thu, 11 am to 3 p.m. Sat.  
Childcare & Parking Provided  
Lincoln St. btwn 5th & 6th • 624-3631

### Church of the Wayfarer

(A United Methodist Church)

10 am Worship Service

#### "Centering on the Spirit"

Rev. Dr. Mark S. Bollwinkel

Guest Musicians: Daniel Weston,  
Classical Guitarist



Loving Childcare • Children's Sunday School  
Lincoln & 7th, Carmel by the Sea  
831.624.3550 • www.churchofthewayfarer.com

### Carmel Mission Basilica

Sat. Mass: 5:30PM fulfills Sunday obligation.  
Sun. Masses: 7:30 AM, 9:15 AM, 11:00 AM, 12:45 PM and 5:30 PM  
Confessions: Sat. 9:30 to 10:30 AM (Blessed Sacrament Chapel)  
3080 Rio Road, Carmel

### Church in the Forest

Multi-denominational



9:30 am Service

#### The Good News About Fear

The Rev. Joanne M. Swenson, Th.D.

9:15 am Pre-service Concert

Hillet Botha, piano

All ARE WELCOME! Complimentary Valet Parking Available

Erdman Chapel at Stevenson School • 3152 Forest Lake Rd • Pebble Beach  
831-624-1374 • citf@mbay.net • www.churchintheforest.org

### First United Methodist Church of Pacific Grove

found at [www.butterflychurch.org](http://www.butterflychurch.org)

"Celebration of Holy Communion"

10:00 a.m.

Meditation by Rev. Pamela D. Cummings

Special Music:

The Monarch Handbell Choir

Loving Child Care, Children's Sunday School

915 Sunset Dr. @ 17-Mile Dr., Pacific Grove  
(831) 372-5875



### All Saints' Episcopal Church

Dolores & 9th, Carmel-by-the-Sea

8:00 AM Traditional • 10:30 AM\* Choral

5:30PM Candlelit

(Evensong - 1st Sun., 5:30 PM)

\*Childcare provided at 9 AM - 12 NOON

(831) 624-3883 [www.allsaintscarmel.org](http://www.allsaintscarmel.org)



### Saint John the Baptist Greek Orthodox Church

Services: Saturday Vespers from 5 p.m.

Sunday Matins from 9 a.m. followed by

10 a.m. Divine Liturgy.

Lincoln and 9th Street, Carmel by the Sea (entrance from Lincoln).

(408) 605-0621 or [fatherion@gmail.com](mailto:fatherion@gmail.com)

Full schedule: <http://www.stjohn-monterey.org/>



sermon  
on the

## MOUNT

Carmel Presbyterian Church

SUNDAYS

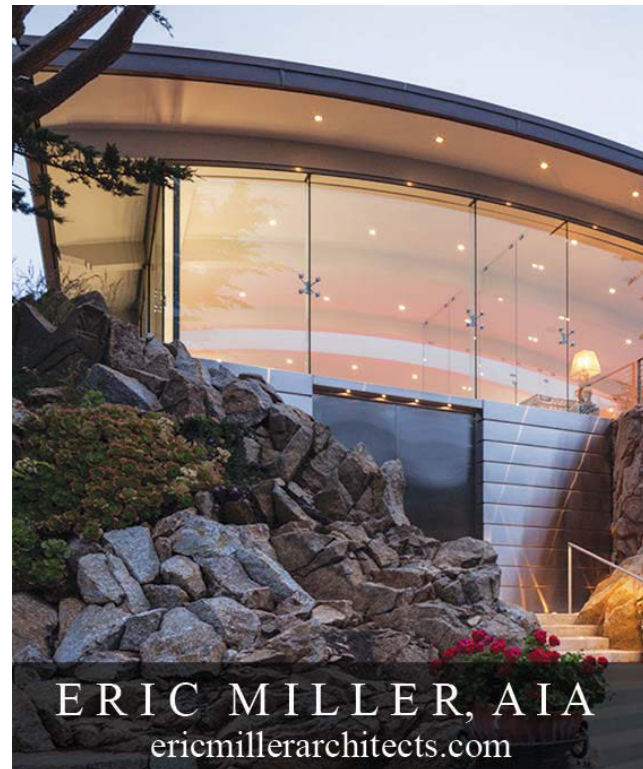
9:30am Traditional

11:00am Contemporary

Corner of Ocean & Junipero  
[carmelpres.org](http://carmelpres.org)



new series



ERIC MILLER, AIA  
[ericmillerarchitects.com](http://ericmillerarchitects.com)

## HUGE MOVING/ESTATE SALE, PEBBLE BEACH

Sat. & Sun., August 6th-7th  
9AM to 4PM (No Early Birds!)

Fabulous selection of Furniture, Home Decor & Household Items, including Dinnerware & Glassware, Women's Designer Clothing & Accessories, Books (all genres), Toys, Pet supplies, Sports & Recreation, Holiday, etc.!  
Something for Everyone!

1525 DEER PATH  
(ON THE CORNER OF RONDA ROAD)

TO ADVERTISE CALL (831) 274-8652 OR EMAIL [VANESSA@CARMELPINECONE.COM](mailto:VANESSA@CARMELPINECONE.COM)

Pebble Beach reads The Pine Cone

# 'Food court' worries over new type of restaurant proposed for Dolores

By MARY SCHLEY

AFTER SPENDING two hours wrangling over the details of Fred Kern's proposal to open a restaurant in the building he owns and operates as an event center at Dolores and Seventh, the Carmel City Council voted Tuesday night to send the application to the planning commission. Kern and architect Adam Jeselnick submitted plans for the restaurant after their hopes of opening a high-end market and deli were dashed by the council in May.

Operated by Carmel Belle owners Jay and Chloe Dolata, the 124-seat restaurant, including wine and cheese bars, would be open from 7 a.m. to 10 p.m. daily for breakfast, lunch and dinner. Inside, there would also be large counter displaying some of the items available at the restaurant.

## Display counters and cash registers

It was this counter, and its two cash registers, that flummoxed council members and provoked skepticism from some of the residents and business owners who attended the Aug. 2 hearing, including three of the city's established restaurateurs, David Fink, Gaston Georis and Rich Pepe.

In an email to a long list of people in the hospitality industry and a few council members, Pepe accused Kern of trying to open a food court.

"I challenged Fred on his promise to be a full-line restaurant, and that if approved, he would become a cafeteria/food court within one year," Pepe wrote. "Many of us feel a very large, 100-seat cafeteria/food court operation in Carmel will only encourage day-trippers and damage Carmel's fine reputation as a unique village."

Kern insisted his proposal meets the city's rules for a full-line restaurant, including having waitstaff and providing menus at the

tables. The display case would just be used to show customers what their options are, not for them to order pre-made foods to take with them, he said, and the registers there would be for people who come in for coffee in the morning.

"The reason we're here is to bring this much needed concept for Carmel into compliance, and that is the plan: to operate this as a full-line restaurant," Jay Dolata told the council. He admitted the design and some of its elements were different than the typical sit-down place, but he said he had no intention of doing anything other than fully complying with the law. "We're following all of the codes," he said. "That's all I have to say."

Fink, Pepe and Georis all characterized the operation as a food court and urged the city not to allow it, as did Dave Mosley, who ran unsuccessfully for city council in April and was appointed to a city subcommittee to examine the restaurant rules and see if they should be revised to accommodate more innovation.

Resident Martha Webster told the council she liked the idea and that it would be good for Carmel, and realtors Bob and Rob Profeta said it would draw more young consumers to town.

"Carmel could use some new things. I'm sure they're going to meet all of the requirements of a full-line restaurant," Bob Profeta said. "I think we're making a lot of ado out of nothing."

## Too many uses?

Councilwoman Carolyn Hardy said she would like to see a restaurant in the building — which Kern said goes unused 300 days out of the year, while special events and weddings occupy the other days and cover most of the operating costs — and she acknowl-

See **RESTAURANT** page 26A

  
**ROLEX**

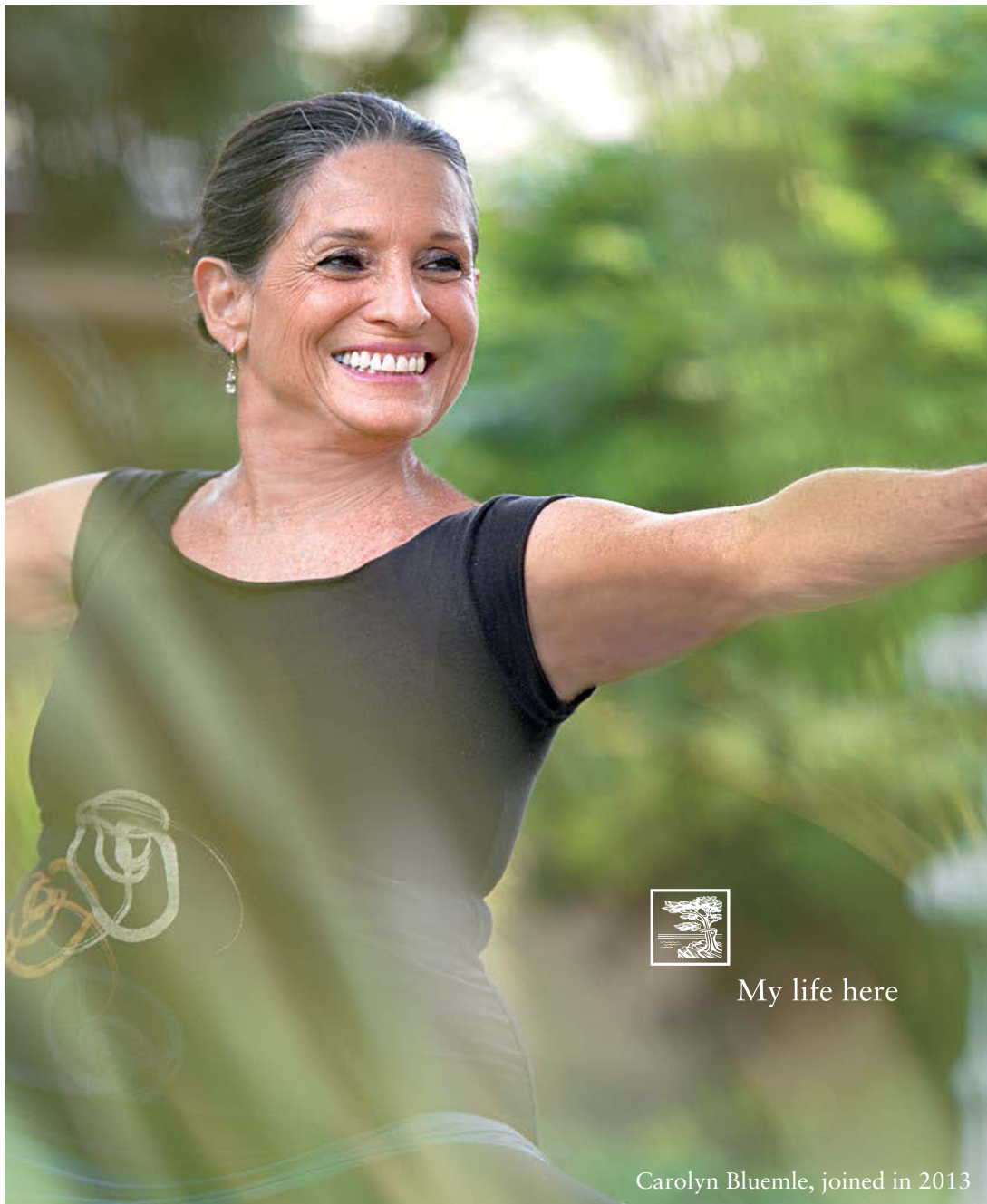
OYSTER  
PERPETUAL 31



FOUR T A N É

OCEAN AVENUE AT LINCOLN STREET  
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA  
831.624.4684

ROLEX OYSTER AND PERPETUAL  
ARE ® TRADEMARKS.



My life here

Carolyn Bluemle, joined in 2013

## Loving Life TODAY

There's a wonderful simplicity to Carolyn's lifestyle. Her life here is vibrant, independent, and rewarding. Perhaps it's time you experienced what Carolyn's discovered. And there's no entry fee at our senior living community, making Canterbury Woods surprisingly affordable. To learn more, or for your personal visit, please call 831.657.4195.



Canterbury Woods

Your place nestled on the coast.

651 Sinex Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950  
canterburywoods-esc.org



A not-for-profit community owned and operated by Episcopal Senior Communities.  
License No. 270708224 COA #89 EPCW721-01EC 080516

# \$100,000 project to improve access to north end of Mission Trail park

By MARY SCHLEY

THE ENTRANCE to Mission Trail park from Mountain View Avenue will be closed for up to two months while a contractor overhauls the path and stairway in a project that's been in the works for years and will cost taxpayers nearly \$100,000.

The design approved by the forest and beach commission and the planning commission calls for replacing the worn decomposed granite path and failing stairway of railroad ties with new steps, a small landing with benches, and a concrete ramp to accommodate Carmel Area Wastewater District vehicles needing to access the manholes near the base of the slope. A landscaped area with boulders and plants will collect runoff, keeping the city in compliance with clean-water rules.

In 2015, the city council allocated \$64,420 for the project, but the bids came in significantly higher, so in May, council

members agreed to allocate another \$45,378 for the work and authorize a contract with Staples Construction Co. The \$95,476.64 agreement includes a 15 percent contingency of \$14,321 for unforeseen costs.

At the May city council hearing, public works director Rob Mullane said many bids have been coming in higher than estimated because of the improving economy.

"We've come in with somewhat light estimates, and as the economy has improved, bids have been more competitive," he told council members at the May 2 meeting. "We'd like to see this project through, it's just come in a little higher than we initially thought, and that's not unusual. We're trying to do everything we can to give you good cost estimates."

While councilman Bobby Richards balked at spending nearly \$100,000 on such a small project, and wondered if it could be redesigned to be less expensive, the council eventually voted 3-1 to approve the contract with Staples.

"This has been part of our capital improvement project list

since the 2014/2015 fiscal year, so I know people are anxious to keep going on the project, even though there was a bit of an increase in the bid," councilwoman Carrie Theis commented. "But once again, that was probably more than a year-and-a-half ago that we did the estimate. Measure D funds are for projects like this, so I'm anxious for moving ahead with this project."

City administrator Chip Rerig also noted the Friends of Mission Trail Park, known as The Weedies, "have been really pushing for this project."

"They want to make this park another showpiece," he said. "The goal is to celebrate and accentuate and create a more inviting atmosphere."

Construction is set to begin Monday, Aug. 8, and while the work is under way, the entrance will be closed. Pedestrians can continue to access the park through the Flanders Mansion grounds off Hatton Road, the main entrance on Rio Road, and near Torres and 11th.

## Do I qualify for Medicare? Can I enroll now?

Did you know that **turning 65** and **other special circumstances** MAY qualify you to **enroll in a Medicare Advantage** health plan at **any time** during the year?

**Know your options.  
Choose with confidence.**

Attend a neighborhood seminar or call to schedule an appointment.



**TUE, AUG 9, 10 a.m.**

Peninsula Wellness Center  
1910 N Davis Rd  
Salinas, CA 93907

**WED, AUG 10, 10 a.m.**

Crazy Horse Restaurant at Bay Park Hotel  
1425 Munras Ave  
Monterey, CA 93940

Information table/booth

**MON, AUG 8, 10 a.m.**

PrimeCare Salinas  
355 Abbott St, #100  
Salinas, CA 93901

**TUE, AUG 9, 10 a.m.**

Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula  
23625 Holman Highway  
Monterey, CA 93940

**THU, AUG 11, 10 a.m.**

Salinas Valley Memorial Hospital  
450 E Romie Ln  
Salinas, CA 93901

**MON, AUG 15, 10 a.m.**

PrimeCare Salinas  
355 Abbott St, #100  
Salinas, CA 93901



**(877) 265-4751**

(TTY users call 711)

[www.aspirehealthplan.org](http://www.aspirehealthplan.org)



Aspire Health Plan is an HMO and HMO-POS plan sponsor with a Medicare contract. Enrollment in Aspire Health Plan depends on contract renewal. This information is not a complete description of benefits. Contact the plan for more information. Limitations, co-payments, and restrictions MAY apply. Benefits, premiums, and/or co-payments/co-insurance MAY change on January 1 of each year. The Formulary, pharmacy network, and/or provider network MAY change at any time. You will receive notice when necessary. You must continue to pay your Medicare Part B premium. A sales person will be present with information and applications. For accommodation of persons with special needs at sales meetings call (855) 570-1600 or TTY users call 711. This information is available for free in other languages. Please call our customer service number at toll free (855) 570-1600 (TTY users call 711). We are open 8 a.m.-8 p.m. PST Monday through Friday (except certain holidays) from February 15 through September 30 and 8 a.m.-8 p.m. PST seven days a week for the period of October 1 through February 14.



**Galerie Blue Dog Carmel**

**25 Years  
2016**

**ANNIVERSARY EVENTS**  
with George Rodrigue's Family

**Saturday, August 13th**

1:00 – 3:00 p.m. Family Day with Story Time and Art Projects

4:00 – 7:00 p.m. Reception with the Rodrigue Family, celebrating the life and art of George Rodrigue (Program begins at 5 p.m.)

**Sunday, August 14th**

11:00 a.m. - 1:00 p.m. Discussion and Book Signing with George Rodrigue's widow, Wendy, and the artist's sons, André and Jacques, and Don Sanders of Houston, featuring *The Other Side of the Painting* (2013) and *Rodrigue: The Sanders Collection* (2015)

**RODRIGUE STUDIO**

Dolores Street between Ocean and 7th – 831.626.4444

[www.georgerodrigue.com](http://www.georgerodrigue.com)

# Search to find rapist a home in Monterey County has so far failed

By KELLY NIX

NEARLY TWO years after a judge approved the release of convicted rapist Eldridge Chaney in Monterey County, the state contractor tasked with finding him a home has come up empty.

During a July 29 court hearing in Salinas, a representative with Liberty Healthcare reported once again that the company has not been able to find a home for Chaney, who was approved for release in October 2014 after having served more than 20 years in prison for rape and attempted rape.

Chaney, of Seaside, also spent years in state mental hospitals being treated for his sexual urges.

Liberty's report last week led Monterey County Superior Court Judge Lydia M. Villarreal to continue the matter to September to allow Liberty more time to

find a home for Chaney. The continuation is one of many that Liberty — which operates under an \$8 million taxpayer-funded state contract — has been given.

The hearing will determine “if there is anything else Liberty can do to find housing for Chaney in Monterey County,” Monterey County Managing Deputy District Attorney Chuck Olvis told The Pine Cone this week. “If that cannot be done, then the court will have to decide what other options are available.”

Those options include looking for housing outside Monterey County and releasing Chaney on transient status, which would allow him to stay in motels.

Liberty Healthcare identified a house for Chaney to live in Prunedale in summer 2015, but the public outcry was so great that the homeowners pulled their offer to rent the home to him. Liberty had another house

lined up for Chaney earlier this year, but hopes were dashed when the property owner backed out of that deal, too.

The average cost for a sexually violent predator in California's conditional release program is \$310,000, \$100,000 more than last year, state officials told The Pine Cone

this week.

Chaney was convicted of rape and assault with intent to commit rape on several women, including a military wife and a 16-year-old girl. He used weapons to terrorize his victims. His first offense was in 1978, and his last, in 1988.

## First Zika virus case reported in the county, patient expected to be OK

By KELLY NIX

A MONTEREY County resident who traveled to Central America in June and July is the first person in the county to be infected with the Zika virus, health department officials said this week.

The Monterey County Health Department said the unidentified person is “recovering” from the virus. The department, to “protect the person's privacy,” declined to identify what country he traveled to, the person's gender and whether he was infected by a mosquito bite or through sexual contact, the two known methods by which transmission occurs.

County health department epidemiologist Kristy Michie told The Pine Cone that the person, who developed symptoms after returning to the United States, probably doesn't pose a danger to the public, though that could change.

“The mosquito has already been found in 12 counties in California,” Michie said. “The concern is they could start local transmission here.”

While the *Aedes aegypti* mosquito has been found in California, the insects have not been responsible for transmitting the virus in the state, as far as anybody knows.

However, there have been 114 travel-associated Zika virus infections among California residents, including 21 pregnant women, the county said.

There have been increased reports of microcephaly, stillbirths, and visual and hearing defects among babies born to mothers infected with Zika virus. However, many people are asymptomatic, Michie said.

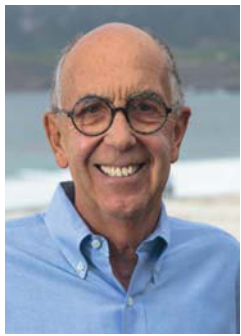
“Most people don't have any symptoms at all,” she explained. “Those who do have symptoms can have a fever accompanied by a rash, joint pain, redness of the eye called conjunctivitis,” and maybe a headache.

Symptoms usually begin three to seven days after exposure and last several days to a week, according to the health department.

The Centers for Disease Control is warning mothers to postpone traveling to affected areas, mainly the countries and regions in which the virus is the most prevalent, such as Mexico, and Central and South America.

Those who must travel are told to take precautions such as sleeping in screened rooms, wearing long-sleeved shirts and pants, and using insect repellent.

For information about Zika virus contact the county's Communicable Disease Unit at (831) 755-4521 or go to the CDC website at [cdc.gov/zika](http://cdc.gov/zika).



Paul Brocchini  
(831) 601.1620  
PaulB@CarmelRealtyCompany.com

Paul  
AND  
Mark

Experienced Realtors and  
Pine Cone Columnists



Mark Ryan  
(831) 238.1498  
MarkRyan@CarmelRealtyCompany.com

**BROCCHINI-RYAN**

[www.CarmelAbodes.com](http://www.CarmelAbodes.com)



**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913

# PRIM'S

Summer Savings at Prim's!  
Stop in to see the latest in patio  
furnishings, BBQ's & accessories.

PRIM'S  
**\$5 OFF**

**\$20 PURCHASE**

Some restrictions apply.  
See sales associate for details.

COUPON EXPIRES 8/11/2016

ALUMONT

GLOSTER

Big Green Egg  
The Ultimate Cooking Experience



TREASURE GARDEN

TRAEGER  
WOOD FIRED GRILLS



The store you love, the brands you trust.

546 Carmel Rancho Boulevard, Carmel, CA 93923  
Monday-Saturday: 8:00-6:00 • Sunday: 9:00-5:00  
831-620-1251

[www.PRIMSCARMEL.com](http://www.PRIMSCARMEL.com)

## “Pinnacle Bank excels by our standards.”



As educational publishers, our focus is on helping children learn - not on business banking. That's why we rely on Pinnacle Bank's expert bankers. They always provide outstanding service and the support we need to keep our business going. That's worth an A+ in our book!

John Tilley, SVP, Pinnacle Bank  
Bill Evans, Evan-Moor Corporation  
Steve Wotherspoon, SVP, Pinnacle Bank

**Celebrating 10 years of exceptional community banking.**

# PINNACLE BANK

REACH HIGHER

Commercial Banking  
Loans and Lines of Credit  
Cash Management

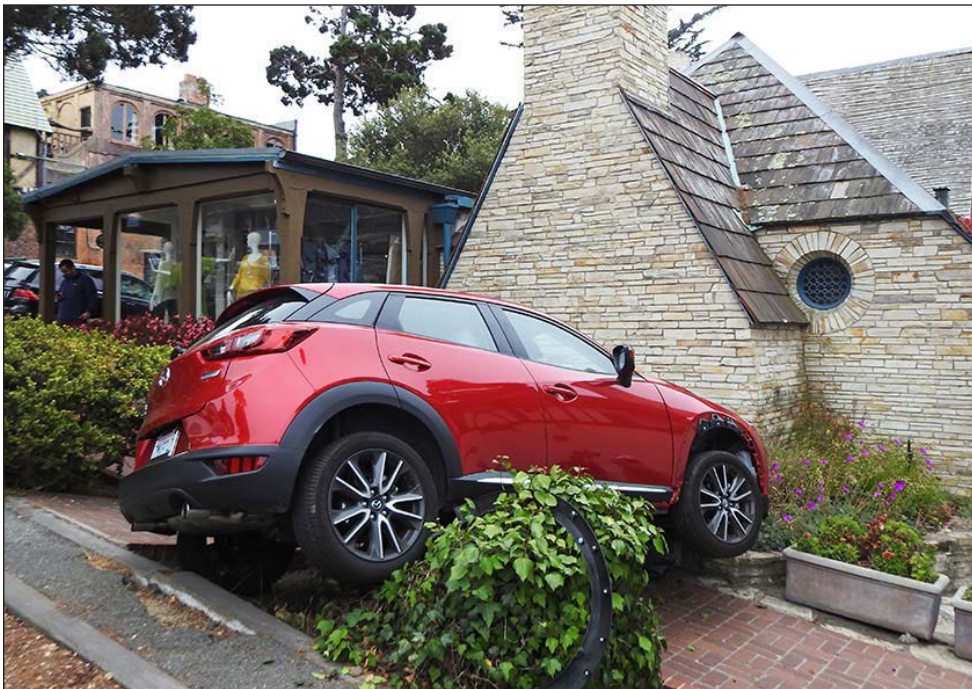
Salinas (831) 422-0400  
Gilroy (408) 842-8200  
Morgan Hill (408) 762-7171  
[www.pinnaclebankonline.com](http://www.pinnaclebankonline.com)

Member FDIC SBA Preferred Provider

**Serving Santa Clara, San Benito  
and Monterey Counties.**



# Parking mishap lands car on sidewalk



PHOTO/MARY SCHLEY

A MAZDA ended up lodged on a tree stump and the sidewalk in front of the Normandy Inn on Ocean Avenue Monday afternoon after the driver hit the accelerator instead of the brake, according to Carmel Police Sgt. Luke Powell.

Santa Clara resident Takashi Kuroiwar, 54, "was attempting to park on the south side of Ocean Avenue, just west on Monte Verde, when he mistook the gas pedal for the brake, causing his vehicle to accelerate rapidly, leave the roadway, climb up a tree stump and come to rest partially suspended in the air," Powell said. "There were three additional passengers inside the vehicle at the time of the collision and numerous bystanders in the area, but thankfully, no one was injured."

# Young painter gets her wish — her very own art show

By CHRIS COUNTS

A 7-YEAR-OLD girl with cancer has always wanted to be an artist, and thanks to Bennett Sculpture Carmel, her dream will come true in a very public way when the gallery presents an exhibit of Lizzy Wolf's artwork Aug. 6. The Make-A-Wish Foundation helped set up the show.

According to the nationwide nonprofit, while crayons are Lizzy's principal medium, "she loves to paint when she gets the opportunity."

To prepare for her show, Lizzy spent two days in June working with a painter at the San Francisco Art Institute. Now, she's ready for her debut in the art world.

Debi Bennett told The Pine Cone she is happy to welcome Lizzy to the gallery.

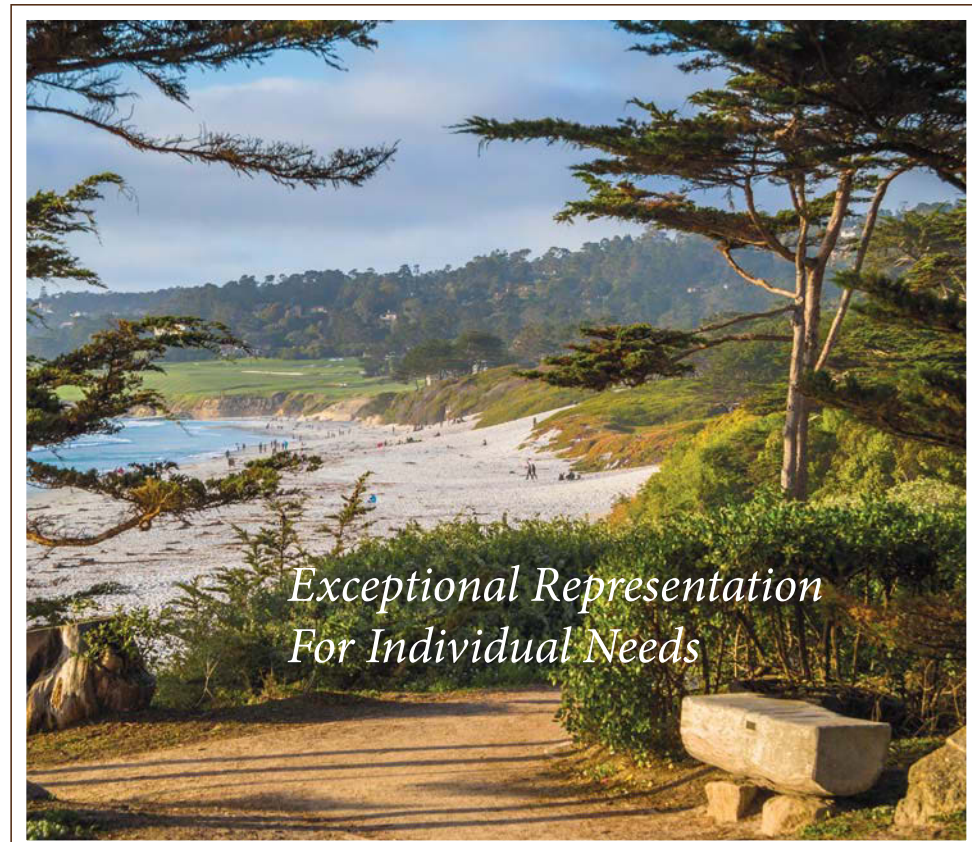
"We are excited and privileged to be part of her wish," Bennett said. "Art can be a wish come true for us all."

To make the day really special, Lizzy will arrive at the gallery Saturday in a limousine. Also, Mayor Steve Dallas will be there to present her with a proclamation.

"It's going to all be about her," Bennett explained. "It's going to be a lot of fun."

The gallery will host a reception from 2 to 5 p.m., and besides Lizzy's show, the family-friendly event will offer kids a chance to try out their talents with a paintbrush.

"Every wish is wonderful in its own way," said Patricia Wilson of the Make-A-Wish Foundation. "What they all have in common is the power to help children get through their treatments and fight their illnesses with renewed strength."



*Exceptional Representation  
For Individual Needs*



MARY BELL

831.595.4999 ■ [www.MaryBellProperties.com](http://www.MaryBellProperties.com)



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY  
ESTABLISHED 1913



*Mesdames et Messieurs*  
Come one, come all to the

**FRENCH  
FLEA MARKET**



An outdoor summer event

**Sunday  
August 14**

9am to 4pm

antique vendors • live music • food



**CANNERY ROW ANTIQUE MALL**

471 Wave Street, Monterey • 831.655.0264

# MONTEREY PENINSULA WATER SUPPLY PROJECT



## Follow Our Progress

Visit the Monterey Peninsula Water Supply Project website at [www.watersupplyproject.org](http://www.watersupplyproject.org) to read the latest quarterly progress report, sign up for updates and find out more information about the project.



CALIFORNIA  
AMERICAN WATER

(888) 237-1333 • [www.californiaamwater.com](http://www.californiaamwater.com)

# City permit, service fees set to rise — by plenty

By MARY SCHLEY

AT A sparsely attended workshop Monday afternoon, the Carmel City Council asked budget and contracts director Sharon Friedrichsen to bring back a list of nearly 120 proposed fee hikes for adoption at its meeting next month. The increases, which were studied and proposed by a consultant in February and subsequently discussed at a few public hearings in the spring, range from relatively minor, to quadruple their current rates.

At the Aug. 1 meeting, Friedrichsen suggested increasing most of the fees as proposed by Eric Johnson of Revenue & Cost Specialists, who said his analysis showed that taxpayers

subsidize the costs of issuing permits, conducting hearings on appeals and providing other services by about \$950,000 per year. He suggested increases that would close that gap by about \$587,000, and Friedrichsen recommended that fees going up by more than 50 percent be raised over two years, rather than in a single increase.

### Recover costs?

“We’re trying to recover the costs of service that we provide, and I can tell you that we provide a higher level of service than other communities,” city administrator Chip Rerig commented at Monday’s meeting. “The purpose of today is really to get policy direction from the council. We are poised to come back for adoption in September.”

The study breaks the fees down by department — community planning and building, public works, community

activities, police, library services and administrative services — and identifies what the existing fee is and how much it should increase to cover the costs. Proposed increases include:

- from \$1,704.93 (commercial) and \$1,524.10 (residential) for a major design review, to \$4,530 per application;
- from \$785.30 to \$2,730 for a use permit;
- from \$51.66 to \$275 per application for a preliminary historic evaluation of a home by staff;
- from \$31 per day to a \$135 permit plus \$40 per day to have a dumpster downtown;
- from \$21.42 to \$120 per news rack per year;
- from \$64.06 per impound of a stray pet, to \$80 for the first impound, \$100 for the second impound, and \$120 for the third and subsequent impounds;
- from \$155 for processing a beach special event, to \$685, on top of the rental rate of \$400 and a \$200 damage deposit; and
- from \$266 for a film permit, to \$405.

While the public was mostly silent on the bulk of the fee increases, and the council didn’t raise any significant concerns, a few proposals garnered the bulk of the comments.

City councilman Bobby Richards worried that increasing planning and building fees too swiftly would discourage people from making improvements to their homes and businesses, and Carmel Chamber of Commerce CEO Monta Potter pointed out that the study did not analyze the economic benefits of events, which she said should be encouraged, not discouraged.

Rerig pointed out that part of the issue is the fact that

See FEES page 22A

**Beautiful Gardens**  
deserve  
**Beautiful Pots**

VISIT OUR VAST COLLECTION OF POTTERY GARDEN ART TALAVERA POTTERY AND MORE!

Tuesday - Sunday  
2360 HWY 1  
Moss Landing 95039  
831-768-7557  
potstopml.com

**POT STOP**

**THIS PLACE IS POT HEAVEN!**  
CLOSED MONDAY

**Meet Haley**

Haley is a joyful 1-year-old, 16-pound miniature Poodle mix. She loves people and loves to romp and play with other dogs.

Visit the AFRP Adoption Center to meet Haley and other adoptable dogs and cats.

AFRP Adoption Center  
560 Lighthouse Ave  
Pacific Grove, CA  
Open Everyday 12-5pm  
www.AnimalFriendsRescue.org

AFRP  
ANIMAL FRIENDS RESCUE PROJECT  
831-333-0722

**THE DOOR COMPANY**  
GARAGE DOORS AND GARAGE DOOR OPENERS

**"QUALITY AT A REASONABLE PRICE"**

**831-763-0563**

Contractor License #651452



THE COAST AND THE HILLS MAY BE RUGGED,  
BUT LIFE HERE IS ANYTHING BUT.

Escape the everyday and discover Carmel Valley Manor. For retirees, it’s an oasis of calm in a world-class destination. The resort lifestyle offers fabulous meals, lush grounds, limitless activities and gorgeous views of our scenic valley. Come and enjoy every moment, knowing LifeCare is there for you, too.

To find out more, call (800) 544-5546 or visit cvmanor.com



8545 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel, California 93923 | License #270700110 COA #082



**LINDA-LEE MYERS**  
MD, MBA  
has joined

**ATHENA**  
**MEDICAL GROUP**

10 Harris Court, Suite A2  
Monterey, CA 93940  
**831 296-5660**  
(direct number for Dr. Myers office)  
www.athenamedical.org

**FIJI**

Meet Fijil He’s a 7-year-old, 15 pound Tibetan Spaniel/Papillon mix. Fiji makes friends everywhere he goes with humans and pups alike. He excels at warming laps and giving kisses! This happy-go-lucky guy is ready to find his forever family – can he be a part of yours?

Fiji came to us from the Hollister Animal Shelter where he was left in the night drop box. If you’d like to meet Fiji, please fill out an online adoption application.

**831-718-9122**

Ad Sponsored by Cottage Veterinary Care  
(If you’d like to sponsor our next ad, give us a call.)

**Peace of Mind**  
DOG RESCUE  
Caring for Dogs Left Behind

**WWW.PEACEOFMINDDOGRESCUE.ORG**  
P.O. Box 51554, Pacific Grove, CA 93950



## *With infinite gratitude...*

It would be impossible for us to adequately express how deeply appreciative we are for the superhuman effort of the Firefighters and First Responders who are giving their all to fight the Soberanes Fire. We want to acknowledge you as well as the many volunteers of local organizations supporting those on the front line and sheltering those families and animals displaced from their homes.

Driving the roads of our beloved peninsula we see convoys of firetrucks and support vehicles, we watch the helicopters and planes dropping water and we are struck by the bravery of the legions of people who are putting their lives on the line to fight this monster fire.

We can only begin to comprehend how hard it must be to do what you are doing so selflessly. We know that while you are fighting for our communities and our homes you are missing your own homes. You are missing family celebrations, dealing with critical personal issues by cell phone, lonely for your loved one and away from all the dear familiar things that go into the routines of your daily lives.

We know you must be exhausted, homesick and fearful but you show none of that. You show only bravery, determination and compassion for us. We want you to know we appreciate your countless sacrifices, we pray for you and carry you in our hearts.

May God Bless and keep you safe. Thank you from the bottom of our hearts,

The Agents and Staff of Sotheby's International Realty

Duane Adam  
Stella Adame  
Jacquie Adams  
Chris Alcantara  
Glen Alder  
Michele Altman  
Brenda Anderson  
Robin Anderson  
Lisa Barkalow  
Debby Beck  
Robert Benech  
Noel Beutel  
Steve Beutel  
David Bindel  
Bill Bluhm  
Helen Bluhm  
Annette Boggs  
Nikki Boggs  
Liz Boullosa  
Marcia Bowhay  
T.j. Bristol  
Lisa Brom  
Patricia Brown  
Karen Calandra

Mike Canning  
Nic Canning  
Jessica Canning  
Nancy Canning  
Mark Capito  
Tina Carpenter  
Susan Carroll  
Ben Catlin  
Wendy Charlton  
Kent Ciucci  
Laura Ciucci  
Barbara Corrigan  
Kristy Cosmero  
David Crabbe  
Clancy D'angelo  
Christina Danley  
Ruben Davis  
Joan De Mers  
Kristin Amy Dejong  
Mari Demera  
Doug Dusenbury  
Rose Evers  
Shawna Felker  
Jette Ferguson

Toni Fleming  
Jeffrey Ford  
Beth Franks  
Joe Gallagher  
Charlotte Gannaway  
Ellen Gannon  
Laura Garcia  
Sharon Gedryn  
Vilia- Kakis Gilles  
Kate Gladney  
Sean Griffin  
Kathrine Griffiths  
Linda Guy  
Randy Alan Haden  
Perky Hall  
John Hankard  
Trisha Hanson  
Arleen Hardenstein  
Scott Hardenstein  
Russell Hays  
Debbie Heron  
Edward Hoyt  
Darlyne Hoyt  
Thomas Hughes

Steven Hunt  
Sandra Iman  
Greg Jacobson  
Mike Jashinski  
Barbara Jashinski  
Fred Johnson  
Leslie Johnson  
Anita Jones  
Neil Kimmel  
Ellen Krausse  
Aisha Krechuniak  
Whiz Lindsey  
Piper Loomis  
Lawrence Lyonhardt  
Juan Mancheno  
Cheryl Marcum  
Skip Marquard  
Myra Martinez  
Maureen Mason  
Ryan Mattonen  
Sarah Mccallister  
Claudia Mccotter  
Terry Mcgowan  
Sam Mcleod

Ryan Melcher  
Judy Midgley  
Jessica Mills  
Adam Moniz  
Elizabeth Moore  
Kyle Morrison  
Andy Nygard  
Scott O'brien  
Sharon Pagni  
Stephanie Park  
Tony Peña  
Terry Pershall  
Mick Pfaff  
Kathryn Picetti  
Sam Piffero  
Natalie Pitschke  
Alexandra Plain  
Rudy Plascencia  
Anthony Pond  
Jan Pratt  
Kirk Probasco  
Shawn Quinn  
Maryanne Radzis  
Deane Ramoni

David Randall  
Kathleen Randazzo  
Kimberly Rehak  
Janet Reilly  
Paul Riddolls  
Merritt Ringer  
Shelley Risko  
Hannah Rosenblum  
Patty Ross  
J.R. Rouse  
Amber Russell  
Patrick Ryan  
Katie Ryan  
John Saar  
Nancy Sanders  
Wally Sayles  
Joyce Scampa  
Gregory Schirmer  
Sandra Schirmer  
Joe Smith  
Trish Sohlé  
Tony Sollecito  
Courtney Stanley  
Liz Stavrinides

Richard Stebbins  
Marilyn Stevenson  
Jared Taubert  
Christian Theroux  
Brad Towle  
Mark Trapin  
Nicole Truszkowski  
Vanessa Usi  
Sallie Walker  
Richard Warren  
Gin Weathers  
Irene Webb  
Alexandra White  
Elaine Wolford  
Chips Wood  
Crete Wood  
Jan Wright-bessey  
Jessica Yates  
David Yntema  
Ben Zoller

MONTEREY PENINSULA BROKERAGES | [sothebyshomes.com/monterey](http://sothebyshomes.com/monterey)  
Carmel-by-the-Sea 831.624.9700 | Carmel Rancho 831.624.9700  
Carmel Valley 831.659.2267 | Pacific Grove 831.372.7700 | Monterra Ranch 831.625.2075

Sotheby's International Realty and the Sotheby's International Realty logo are registered (or unregistered) service marks used with permission.  
Operated by Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. CalBRE# 00899496

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

# PROJECT BELLA DEVELOPER HASN'T PAID FOR COST OF ELECTION, CITY SAYS

By KELLY NIX

THE DEVELOPER behind the proposed Project Bella luxury hotel near Cannery Row has failed to pay \$80,000 for the special election held in April to change the zoning of the site, prompting Pacific Grove's city manager to issue a letter to the company demanding it pay up soon, city officials said this week.

At the P.G. City Council meeting Wednesday night, finance director Patricia Maitland said Domaine Hospitality Partners has not reimbursed the city for the \$79,987 it cost to hold the special election for Measure X, which voters approved on April 19 by a solid majority.

"The city has invoiced Domaine Hospitality Partners for the special election costs," Maitland told the council. "We have not received payment for it."

Maitland told the city council that she first invoiced Domaine on June 7. When the developer didn't pay, she sent it a past-due invoice on June 24. When Domaine didn't respond to that with a check, city manager Ben Harvey on July 22 sent its president a letter, saying the bill was due no later than Aug. 11. Maitland told The Pine Cone that the city paid the county elections for the costs on July 15.

"While the reimbursement was due on June 22 as a result of our meeting, I had agreed to allow Domaine Hospitality the opportunity to pay this amount within 30 days of our meeting," Harvey wrote in the letter to Domaine Hospitality president Ron Meer.

In a message Thursday afternoon, Project Bella spokesman David Armanasco said that the developer will make good on the reimbursement agreement.

"I can tell you that it is going to be paid on or before Aug. 11," Armanasco said.

### No interest charges

Councilman Dan Miller, irritated to find out Domaine hadn't reimbursed Pacific Grove, said the city needs be "cautious in incurring any more" costs related to Project Bella while there are outstanding bills.

"This just bothers me more than a little bit," Miller said Wednesday night.

He asked Maitland whether the city had added interest charges to Domaine's bill, to which she said it had not.

One of the Yes on Measure X campaign's big selling points to voters for the special election was that it would not financially burden Pacific Grove since Domaine was going to pay for the costs. But the overdue bills have given even more fodder to those

skeptical of the hotel.

"They want to build a \$200 million hotel and can't even afford to pay for their election?" asked Luke Coletti, who helped organize the No on Measure X campaign. "The idea to hold the special election was theirs."

The City of Pacific Grove and Domaine, city attorney Dave Laredo said, entered into two reimbursement agreements. The first was related to the election costs, while the second called for the developer to reimburse the city for expenditures related to the project itself, including reports and other work.

But there was also a question Wednesday night as to whether Domaine had paid a \$50,000 deposit to the city to cover costs of the preparation and management of the environmental impact report for the project and for the acceleration of city's Local Coastal Program.

"I believe Mr. Harvey took possession of a \$50,000 check; however, I have not seen

that come through receivables," Maitland told the council.

Armanasco said that Domaine has indeed made the \$50,000 deposit, and has agreed to make five additional deposits for the same amount to cover consultant costs.

"Domaine is in compliance with its reimbursement obligations to the city," he said.

Harvey was on vacation this week and wasn't available for comment.

Councilwoman Casey Lucius requested that the council find out from Harvey at the Aug. 17 council meeting whether Domaine had paid the invoice.

Measure X, which passed with 58.8 percent of the vote, rezoned the American Tin Cannery so a hotel could be built there. Domaine said its proposed hotel would include 160 suites divisible to 225 separate rooms. Guests would pay an average room rate of \$625 per night, according to an analysis by a consultant.

## Clark's CARMEL STONE

Boulders, Cobbles, DG, Path Finest  
Baserock, Sand and Gravel

Landscape Materials  
Delivery Available

Will Clark  
831/385-3204



*The* GERMAN CLOCKMAKER

...strives to treat timepieces oh so gently, and their owners even more so, because a clock is the heartbeat of a home.

Contact us for a visit in your home or to see us at our workshop.

**Carmel 831-920-2400 • San Francisco 415-416-4972**  
TheGermanClockmaker@yahoo.com  
or see our Website: [www.GermanClockmaker.com](http://www.GermanClockmaker.com)

## FRENCH TABLECLOTHS

Dishtowels / Runners / Napkins / Olivewood / Biot Glass

Dazzling Colors of PROVENCE



10 minutes from Carmel

**Showroom SALE - Fri & Sat 11-5 Sunday 11-3**

**605a California Ave, Surprising SAND CITY**

Hwy 1 to exit 403 (Hwy 218-Seaside) follow to Del Monte Blvd. Turn left. Continue to Contra Costa St. Turn left. Follow until it dead-ends at California Ave. Turn right. 605 is just past City Hall. Phone: 392-7787

## MONTEREY BAY CERTIFIED FARMERS MARKETS



THE PREMIER FARMERS MARKETS ON THE CENTRAL COAST SERVING  
CARMEL, MONTEREY, PACIFIC GROVE AND CARMEL VALLEY

### CARMEL FARMERS MARKET

*Open Rain or Shine*  
Tuesdays, 9 am until 1 pm  
Barnyard Village Shopping Center  
Hwy. 1 and Carmel Valley Road  
Carmel, CA

### DEL MONTE FARMERS MARKET

*Open Rain or Shine*  
Sundays, 8 am until 12 pm  
Del Monte Shopping Center  
Hwy. 1 and Munras  
Monterey, CA

### MONTEREY FARMERS MARKET

*Open Year Round, Rain or Shine*  
Fridays, 10 am until 2 pm  
Monterey Peninsula College  
930 Fremont Street  
Monterey, CA



For information about our farmers markets and locations, visit  
[www.montereybayfarmers.org](http://www.montereybayfarmers.org) or [www.edibleparadise.com](http://www.edibleparadise.com)

[www.montereybayfarmers.org](http://www.montereybayfarmers.org)

### Coordinating your retirement with your family

We realize that the internet provides a wealth of knowledge on just about everything. Unfortunately not everything published on the internet is vetted for accuracy. We feel both you and your family's education and clarification on the issue of retirement planning is of high importance and wish you to

### Consider a Reverse Mortgages as a part of your retirement planning

Many homeowners age 62 and older are home-rich and cash-poor in the sense that for many retirees' their major net worth is held in their home's equity. The latest Home Equity Conversion Mortgage HECM

(Reverse Mortgage) has become a valuable tool for retirees with significant home equity and has become an even more popular retirement solution and it is

***"Our goal to recommend a Home Equity Conversion Mortgage (HECM) reverse mortgage only if you have the knowledge and***

***it... fits your personal financial situation and has your entire family approval".***

**We are knowledgeable, Local and recommended.**

**Call Pacific Home Reverse Mortgage Center**

**Bob Chorney 831-809-9111**

*BRE# 675662 Loans: 236354*

**Doug Lanzaro 831-277-3636**

*BRE#1074409 Loans: 236433*

**Sharon L. Tucker 831-809-1705**

*BRE#451073 Loans: 236785*

**Let's get together!**

**2560 Garden Rd. #211-4 Monterey**

Loans from Pacific Home Lending 2560 Garden Rd. Monterey, CA are made or arranged pursuant to Real Estate Corporation License Endorsement #01254837 California Bureau of Real Estate (877-373-4542). & Loan # 330130. Information here is not from HUD or FHA and was not approved by HUD or a government agency."

Get your complete Pine Cone by email —  
free subscriptions at  
[www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

# Petition calls for delay of car events because of fire

By CHRIS COUNTS

COUNTY PLANNING commissioner and Big Sur resident Martha Diehl has launched an online petition to move this month's Concours d'Elegance and the other events of car week off the Monterey Peninsula or postpone them until the Soberanes Fire is no longer a threat.

"Help us fight the No. 1 wildfire in the nation," the petition reads. "Support our petition to stop Car Week."

The numerous events scheduled for Aug. 15-21 have become world famous, and bring tens of thousands of people to the Monterey Peninsula each year.

According to Diehl, besides contending with an extensive wildfire, "the community and the firefighters face another serious challenge every hour of the day — dangerous tourist traffic on Highway 1."

And she said car week will only make it worse. "The already challenging traffic is about to be further exacerbated by a series of private events celebrating classic cars collectively called 'Car Week,'" wrote the planning commissioner, whose home in the Palo Colorado Canyon area was threatened by the blaze. "These events typically bring upwards of 50,000 car fans from all over the world as well as hundreds of huge trucks loaded with classic cars."

Diehl said the events will not only create traffic, but will reduce housing opportunities for those who are fighting the fire or have been displaced by it.

"This influx of cars and visitors will further tax Highway

See PETITION next page

## ESTATE SALE:

Eclectic, quality selections of art work, mounted & framed posters, furniture, washer/dryer, utensils, plates, glassware and smaller items.

**Aug. 7, 2016 @ 8:30 am**

**27180 Meadows Rd.  
Carmel, CA**

## REMODEL SALE

**SATURDAY, AUGUST 6TH  
10 AM-2 PM**

**24328 San Juan Road, Carmel**

Various used appliances, including ovens, oven vents, microwave, refrigerators, wine fridge toilets, claw and ball tub, pedestal sinks, fixtures, lighting and more!



**The Salon California**  
Cut • Style • Color

**20% OFF**  
FOR NEW CLIENTS ON THEIR FIRST SERVICE

We exclusively use Original Mineral all natural luxurious color and products designed in Australia.

9750 Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel • Mid-Valley at the Farm Center  
831.713.9102 • [www.thesaloncalifornia.com](http://www.thesaloncalifornia.com)

# freedom of CHOICE

That's right...ONE VISIT. We do tooth removal and immediate same-day dental implants to include a same-day temporary tooth. On top of that, we dare anyone to detect a difference. Smile, your secret is safe with us.



**FDA Approved LASER No blades, No sutures, No down time, Done in 2 hours! Why wait?**

Read more about it,  Dr. Pechak anytime

**Jochen P. Pechak DDS MSD**  
Diplomate, American Board of Periodontology

**Perio & Implant Center**  
21 Upper Ragsdale Drive  
Monterey in Ryan Ranch

**Sedation "SLEEP" Dentistry**

We are a Delta Dental provider. Courtesy billing for all insurances. Interest Free Financing available!

**831 . 920 . 0009**



# MID VALLEY SHOPPING CENTER

Just 5.5 miles up Carmel Valley Road from Highway One

**WesternSun SYSTEMS, INC.**

**LOCAL SOLAR**  
200 installed systems and counting... Designed to lower your electric bill dramatically!  
318 MID VALLEY CENTER, CARMEL • (831) 624-3337

**GALDINO'S LANDSCAPE SERVICES**  
Installation and Maintenance  
Call for Free Estimates  
**831 595 4548**  
107 Mid Valley Center Carmel Valley

Bonded & Insured  
CDL #791539



**HASTINGS CONSTRUCTION INC.**

FREE ESTIMATES

RESIDENTIAL & COMMERCIAL BUILDING CONTRACTOR

New Construction • Remodeling • Additions • Decks • Fences • Pavers • Kitchens • Baths • Renovations • Grading / Excavation and more...

**831-620-0920**  
831-250-7159 fax  
[WWW.HASTINGSCONSTRUCTION.COM](http://WWW.HASTINGSCONSTRUCTION.COM)

**Accepting New Patients!!!**  
**Drs. Kim & Irv Hartford**  
Optometrists

Offering caring and professional...  
Eye Examinations,  
Beautiful Glasses, and  
Specialty Contact Lenses  
for over 26 years in  
Mid Carmel Valley



**Hartford Optometry**  
106 Mid Valley Shopping Center  
Carmel Valley, CA  
**625-3911**

**FACIALS  
MASSAGE  
BODY TREATMENTS**

GIFT CERTIFICATES  
GIVE THE GIFT OF REJUVENATION AND RELAXATION!

FEATURING JAN MARINI  
EPICUREN PRODUCTS

BIO THERAPEUTIC PRODUCTS  
LED TREATMENTS



**SKINOVATION**  
SKIN CARE & MASSAGE

301 MID VALLEY CENTER  
CARMEL, CA 93923  
[WWW.SKINOVATION.ORG](http://WWW.SKINOVATION.ORG) • 626-7546

# ATHENA CAFÉ

Fresh Mediterranean Cuisine

Sandwiches, Burgers & Mediterranean Food

★ Mention Ad ★  
for a complimentary appetizer

Mon-Sat. 11-9

315 Mid Valley Ctr.  
(831) 624-3056

[www.AthenaCafeCarmel.com](http://www.AthenaCafeCarmel.com)



# SPCA ADOPTS OUT DOZENS OF ANIMALS TO MAKE ROOM FOR EVACUEES

By KELLY NIX

THE SPCA for Monterey County last weekend adopted out an astounding 74 animals after it put out the word it needed to make room for pets boarding at its facilities because of the Soberanes Fire.

The animals adopted in the July 29-31 event — which allowed people to decide what adoption fee they wanted to pay — were 18 birds, 18 dogs, 13 kittens, 12 puppies, seven cats, three rabbits and three turtles, SPCA spokeswoman Beth Brookhouser told The Pine Cone.

“It’s close to the most successful adoption event we’ve had,” Brookhouser said. “When I came in on Monday morn-

ing, we had two dogs available for adoption, and that’s pretty amazing.”

For the event, the SPCA reached out to the press and posted information on social media sites, including Twitter and Facebook. That prompted people from the San Francisco Bay Area to come down to the SPCA to adopt.

“It’s pretty impressive when somebody sees an animal and drives down and adopts,” Brookhouser said.

The event freed up space at the shelter off of Highway 68 for fire evacuees. The SPCA said Thursday it’s sheltering 178 pets displaced by the fire, including 44 cats, 33 dogs, 65 chickens, six goats, six ducks, five turkeys, four Guinea hens, three horses, three donkeys, three parakeets, one rabbit,

one turtle, one tarantula, a king snake, and a leopard gecko. An additional 13 cats and dogs were sheltered and have been returned to their owners.

“People are really looking for ways to help out now, and that was a way that really helped us with our evacuation animals,” she said.

The SPCA, which relies on donations, is also offering free pet food and supplies to anyone affected by the fire. For information on sheltering or evacuating animals, call the SPCA at (831) 373-2631.

## PETITION

From previous page

1 and significantly reduce the hotel rooms that firefighters and evacuees need while the fire is burning,” she said.

The planning commissioner is asking residents to back her efforts. “We are reaching out to ask you to add your name to our petition to move these events out of the Monterey Peninsula this year or to postpone them until after the fire is out,” she wrote. “Please help us keep our firefighters and community safe during this crisis.”

Diehl is sending her petition to car event organizers, the Monterey County Board of Supervisors, Sen. Bill Monning, Assemblyman Luis Alejo and Congressman Sam Farr.

In March, Diehl suggested the Peninsula’s numerous auto-

mobile events should be regulated by the county because they generate “widespread significant traffic, crowds and noise.”

County spokeswoman Maia Carroll sent out a press release this week confirming that the car events “scheduled to begin August 13th will be able to continue even as Soberanes Fire efforts remain active.” But Carroll noted that fire officials “could require adjusting routes and/or locations in certain areas to accommodate [firefighting] operations if conditions warrant.”

“Agencies are working out the fire logistics and request the various event organizers to help plan for the safe movement of fire personnel, equipment and vehicles,” the press release reads.

Three days after Diehl introduced the petition, more than 400 people had signed it.

## ALIDA ‘ADA’ ANKER

Alida (Ada) was a native of the Netherlands growing up as she did in the scary years under enemy occupation in the Second World War. She remembered seeing a dead body floating by on the Rhine and the fear of her tall, handsome father as the Gestapo made an investigative visit while her mother strongly confronted them.

After liberation she completed her schooling and married Jon Anker — a persistent suitor. He was an engineer and opted to immigrate to America where he had an uncle in the dairying business in LA County. Jon did some remedial work at USC taking a position with an oil company. Ada then joined him living in Anaheim. Becoming a friend of the CA family, she complained that CA had no elegant stores. Jon’s cousin Charles heard her and said he’d show her some stores. They lunched at Bullock’s Wilshire and then went on a tour of Beverly Hills. “This is more like it.” she murmured in gratitude.

What fun they had. Although in college, he was milking cows in the summertime for pretty good money and so these resources could be attained. Ada and Jon lived in LA County with their two sons, Eric and Michael, and later in Walnut Creek. Ada and John eventually divorced and Ada moved to the Whittier area. Charles and Ada renewed their friendship after his wife, Barbara, died and they were married in Church in the Forest before he took a position there as associate pastor. Her friends here included the wives of the members of the International Club. Ebullient, witty, Ada had found happiness. Ada was a strong woman of faith starting her days with prayer and a Bible passage/meditation. Her trust in God’s goodness never wavered and sustained her in the dark days.

Last year she began losing weight. It continued until she required a walker. Eventually confined to the home, she died unexpectedly on Tuesday, July 27, 2016. Her memory was celebrated in a small family service. Please visit [www.thepaulmortuary.com](http://www.thepaulmortuary.com) for condolences and guest book.



Wordsworth spoke the truth when he wrote:

*But thee, deep buried in the silent tomb,  
That spot which no vicissitude can find?  
Love, faithful love, recalled thee to my mind —  
But how could I forget thee: Through what power,  
Even for the least division of an hour,  
Have I been so beguiled as to be blind  
To my most grievous loss! —  
That thought’s return  
Was the worst pang that sorrow ever bore,  
Save one, one only when I stood alone,  
Knowing that my heart’s best treasure was no more;  
That neither present time, nor years unborn  
Could to my sight that heavenly face restore”*

**Investors**

**9%-12% Interest, 1st Trust Deeds**

**1- 3 yrs., 65%-75% Loan-to-Value**

**Info: 831-601-0736**

Real Estate Broker,  
California Bureau of Real Estate # 00875565

Investments in trust deeds secured by one or more interests in real property are subject to risk of loss 16-010

**FURNISHINGS  
“WITH DISTINCTION”  
WANTED**

**CONSIGNMENT CARMEL LTD**

**232 CROSSROADS BLVD  
CARMEL**

Call Tracy at (831) 624-2860  
Mon - Sat 10 - 5pm

**PHOTOS OR INQUIRIES TO:  
[tracy@consignmentcarmel.com](mailto:tracy@consignmentcarmel.com)**

**PUBLIC NOTICES**

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**  
File No. 20161515

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:

- ART OF FOOD TV**
- LINCOLN COURT CATERING & COOKING HOSPITALITY CONSULTANTS INTERNATIONAL**  
28 Mentone Rd., Carmel, CA 93923.  
Mailing address: P.O. Box 221940, Carmel, CA 93922.  
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey

Name of Corporation of LLC as shown in the Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.: **WENDY BRODIE, LLC, 28 Mentone Rd., Carmel, CA 93923.**  
State of Inc./Org./Reg.: California  
This business is conducted by: a limited liability company.  
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on: June 1, 1997.

I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000). I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).

S/ R. E. Bussinger  
July 1, 2016  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 22, 2016  
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).  
**RENEWAL FILING**  
Publication dates: Aug. 5, 12, 19, 26 2016. (PC810)

Be prepared for emergencies —  
Register your phone number  
at [www.alertmontereycounty.org](http://www.alertmontereycounty.org)

A MINISTRY OF THE DIOCESE OF MONTEREY

**CATHOLIC FUNERAL & CEMETERY SERVICES**

**HOLY CROSS CEMETERY**  
2271 7th Ave, Santa Cruz

**QUEEN OF HEAVEN CEMETERY**  
18200 Damian Way, Salinas

**SAN CARLOS CEMETERY**  
792 Fremont Blvd, Monterey

**(855) 894-8431 | [cfcsMonterey.org](http://cfcsMonterey.org)**



## BILL

From page 1A

— but nothing in the nature of a five-digit figure.

“I sent an urgent message to my gardener to shut off the water and let my garden die, because it would be cheaper to replace it all than to have the water on,” Meyers said. “And I told my cleaning lady to make sure there were no toilets running, or anything like that.”

The bill for the period of May 7 to June 7 showed a total of 144,663 gallons of water used, or an average of 4,521 gallons per day at the home, at a time when nobody was living there.

And it was 1,154 gallons per day from June 8 to July 7, when the house was also unoccupied. Average water use in the Monterey Peninsula is about 50 gallons per day per person.

### Won't be on the hook

The huge bills obviously resulted from a

leak or some other malfunction, Cal Am spokeswoman Catherine Stedman said. The home's water meter electronically transmits the flow rate to the utility hourly, and an examination of account records shows that starting at 7:49 p.m. on May 2, the meter reported a rate of more than 180 gallons per hour, 24 hours a day, until June 13, when it slowed to 105 gallons at 6:49 p.m. and dropped to zero at 7:49 p.m.

“I don't know what the cause was,” she said. “It would appear like an irrigation leak.” Since then, water use on the property has returned to normal, with zero most days, and numbers consistent with garden maintenance, household use and cleaning on the other days.

The charges were so high not only because of the water used, but because state regulations require Cal Am to set its prices to penalize customers who exceed their allotted use, with prices ranging from nine-tenths of a cent per gallon in the lowest tier, all the way up to 13 cents per gallon in the highest billing tier.

“The purpose of the rates is to drive down

consumption so that we can stay in compliance,” with regulatory requirements that strictly limit how much water Monterey Peninsula residents can use, Stedman said.

She also said the couple won't have to pay the huge bills, since they're cooperating with an audit of their property to help identify any problems — the same process they undertook to fix the leak a couple of years ago.

### 'Historic use'

“We'll go through their house and look at their fixtures, and see how much they could save,” Stedman explained. “We'll go and make recommendations, check for leaks, and then outdoors, we check the irrigation system and make sure there are no broken sprinkler heads that could be contributing to water loss.”

The analyst also ensures any timers are set correctly.

The service is free and available to all Cal Am customers, and in this case, it's the key to getting Meyers' water bill reduced to what it would normally be, based on historic use, according to Stedman. That no cause was identified doesn't matter.

“Either way, they're not going to have to pay the bill,” she said. “There are some cases where no one can figure out what happened, and we'll still adjust the bill.”

Stedman also said the water company has joined a pilot program that allows some customers to go online and look at their hourly usage and see what's typical for a similar customer.

“So for example, you could set your online account up so that if your water use is double than average on any particular day, you would get a text or an email — your preference — letting you know you may have a leak,” Stedman said.

“That way, you don't have to wait 30 days until we read the meter to find out there's a problem.”

It's been successful, and the company is applying to the California Public Utilities Commission to make the program available to all its customers.

Meyers said she's relieved to hear she won't have to pay the \$16,668.90 bill, but she's frustrated by the lack of an explanation. “Since we have no floods in the yard or water damage in the house, where in the heck did all that supposed water go? Even if we had a toilet running while we were gone, it wouldn't fill up 180 gallons per hour,” she said.

The water could have leaked underground and disappeared into the soil, of course. But since no leak was found, Meyers wondered if the meter itself was faulty.

“It seems the only explanation,” she said.



**Re-dazzled  
Jewelry  
Event**

JEWELRY & ACCESSORIES SALES  
**August 12<sup>th</sup> - 21<sup>st</sup>**  
Mon. - Sat. 10 am - 4:30 pm  
Sun. noon - 4 pm

 joining hands  
... joining hands to make a difference  
(831) 293-8140  
26358 CARMEL RANCHO LN, CARMEL

## Henning Juhl Larsen

Henning Larsen of Carmel, California passed away on Tuesday, July 19, 2016 at the age of 73.

Born June 20, 1943 in Silkeborg, Denmark, Henning spent his childhood in a home over the family bakery with father Einer, mother Thinne, sisters Inger and Birgit, and brother Ove. Surrounded by scores of family, neighbors and friends, and the busy life of the bakery, it was here that Henning's lifelong love for Denmark and the culinary world began.

In 1955, the family moved to America and settled in Racine, Wisconsin. Henning graduated from Carthage College in 1968, and soon thereafter moved West, first to San Mateo, California and then to Carmel, where he resided happily for the rest of his life.

In 1980, Henning returned to his culinary roots opening Triples restaurant in Monterey. As co-owner and chef de patisserie, his kitchen talents were enjoyed by countless patrons and friends over the years.

Henning was many things to many people – a master chef and baker; an avid tennis player and athlete; a keen-eyed photographer; and auto enthusiast. Most of all, Henning was defined by his kind, generous and selfless nature; he gave of his time and talents without limit – and never, ever asked for a thing in return.

Henning will be dearly missed by his family - surviving sisters Inger Penner (husband Charlie) and Birgit Winterle (husband Bob); nephews Scott (wife Meg), Mark (wife Jodie) and Michael (wife Anna) Penner; niece Tina Alpert (husband Jed) and nephew Brian Winterle (wife Sara); many great-nephews and nieces; and many other family members in Denmark.

Henning, we thank you for your love, we will always miss you, and you will forever be in our hearts.

A private memorial service will be held later in Racine, Wisconsin.



## MARGURIETTE NOBLE TEAFF

1917 ❖ 2016



Throughout her life, Margueriette Teaff was a trailblazer. She was California Teacher of the Year for all public school teachers, pioneer in the field of teaching emotionally-challenged children, first female student body president of her college, mathematics whiz, English and grammar expert, haute couture seamstress who made exquisite garments for her family, and “breadwinner” for her six children while her husband (retired WWII Navy fighter pilot) was the stay-at-home parent. Margueriette was truly an amazing woman.

Although talented, hard working, and highly intelligent, Margueriette never sought the limelight. She earned the respect of all who knew her because of her warm, generous nature, her intellect, and her deep wisdom. She was also a remarkably articulate speaker. When Margueriette spoke, people listened.

During her 40+ years in teaching, Margueriette was a devoted mother and wife. She was married for 52 years to Lt. Cmdr. Perry Teaff, USN, a recipient of the Navy Cross in WWII.

Margueriette and Perry (Maggie and Percy as they later became known), met at SW Missouri College and were married in Honolulu in 1940. A year later, newborn on her hip, Margueriette watched above Pearl Harbor the shocking attack on the ships and airbase below. Her husband escaped injury in that battle, but later lost his eye when his plane crashed in the Pacific after taking off from his ship, the USS Enterprise.

After the war, their family continued to grow with six children in seven years. True to her trailblazing nature, Margueriette, a slender woman, gave birth to the largest twins on record up to that time in the U.S. Their combined weight was 20 pounds.

Of Maggie and Percy's six children, all except Norman, deceased in 1992, are still alive to celebrate their remarkable mother. They are: Theta Belcher of Los Gatos, CA. Peter Teaff of Julian CA, Anna Rheim of Carmel Valley, CA., Perry Teaff of Napa, CA, and Penny Coffin of Creswell, OR.

After four decades in San Diego County, Margueriette moved closer to her children. She lived in Carmel Valley with her daughter, Anna and her son-in-law, Dr. James Rheim for six years and was the highlight of many gatherings in their home. She spent the last years of her life in Napa being lovingly cared for by her son, Perry, and visited often by three generations of family.

Margueriette's legacy includes her 24 grandchildren and 21 great grandchildren. On August 7, her family will gather in Napa to honor Margueriette's memory.

# FARMERS

From page 1A

be enough to make a difference.

Gurmail Mudahar, Tanimura and Antle's Vice President of Food Safety and Quality Assurance, said that pretty much the same was true of large-scale farming for lettuce and other Salinas Valley produce. For now, he isn't seeing any ash accumulation on the crops he's checked. He also noted that even if he did, it would have "nothing to do with food safety," as the ashes are burned material and they don't carry bacteria.

Jamie Collins at Serendipity Organic Farm in Carmel Valley said that there was a possibility her strawberries, eggplants, peppers and tomatoes might take on a smoke flavor, but so far it hasn't happened. She added, "Serendipity has been donating produce to those making the food for the firefighters and displaced Big Sur and CV residents," and said that she's been letting her workers who are bothered by the smoke leave early.

Winemakers, whose grapes can sustain severe smoke damage, were taking a "wait and see" approach. The grapes in much of Carmel Valley are just passing a stage called "veraison," meaning their skins start changing color from green to red. At that point, they have a greater risk of developing something called "smoke taint."

Jack Galante, of Galante Vineyards in

Cachagua, explained that smoke taint is systemic and can't just be washed off. Some of it actually gets into the fruit through the leaves.

There was some disagreement as to whether that was always a bad thing. Galante said that after the 2008 Basin Complex Fire he had many customers who liked the hint of smoke in the wines he produced that year — and others who definitely didn't. "These compounds are released during fermentation causing the wine to show flavors described as 'smoky,' 'ashtray bacon,' or 'campfire,' while reducing the positive perception of varietal fruit aroma," he said. For now, he said, it's too soon to tell if that will happen this year, as the grapes aren't yet ripe.

### 'Too early to tell'

Mark Manzoni of Manzoni Estate Vineyard took a similar view. He said that so far, his grapes in the Salinas Valley hadn't been exposed to smoke and ash nearly as much as they were in 2008, but that it was just "too early to tell."

On Aug. 4 the growers of the Santa Lucia Highlands released a statement in which Steve McIntyre of McIntyre Vineyards noted that "our famous winds scour the hillside vineyards," keeping the air there clean. Jason Smith of Paraiso Vineyards and Smith Family Wines said "smoke from that blaze has not been an issue for us."

Matt Shea of Bernardus — which has vineyards in Cachagua and Carmel Valley —

said that the taint can develop with as little as two to three hours of exposure to heavy smoke and create flavors he finds unpleasant. However, he said, the wine can be treated differently to reduce the problematic taste.

For example, winemakers can use some of the grapes for rose. In making the lighter wine, the juice is not left in contact with the grape skins as long, and since that's where a

high concentration of the smoke is, the wine will be less affected by it. He also said the types of yeast used can make a difference during fermentation. Galante said that filtration can help — but you have to be careful not to filter out flavors you do want.

As it gets closer to harvest, growers will have more of an idea of how the smoke will affect vineyards and other crops. For now, they can only watch and wait.



PHOTO/JACK GALANTE


Taken the week of Aug. 1, this photo of Heller Estate Organic Vineyards in Cachagua shows the vines almost completely obscured by smoke from the Soberanes Fire. Overexposure to smoke can cause wine produced from the grapes to have something called "smoke taint."




**Artisan Handmolded Iron Work**  
**Expert Carpentry & Cabinetry**  
 Complete Refurbishment  
 Home Renovation  
[www.vadenforge.design](http://www.vadenforge.design)  
 (831) 917-7016

HANDCRAFTING IMAGINATION


MONTEREY BAY CERTIFIED FARMERS MARKETS



THE PREMIER FARMERS MARKETS ON THE CENTRAL COAST SERVING  
 CARMEL, MONTEREY, PACIFIC GROVE AND CARMEL VALLEY

<p><b>CARMEL FARMERS MARKET</b></p> <p><i>Open Rain or Shine</i>              Tuesdays, 9 am until 1 pm              Barnyard Village Shopping Center              Hwy. 1 and Carmel Valley Road              Carmel, CA</p>	<p><b>DEL MONTE FARMERS MARKET</b></p> <p><i>Open Rain or Shine</i>              Sundays, 8 am until 12 pm              Del Monte Shopping Center              Hwy. 1 and Munras              Monterey, CA</p>
<p><b>MONTEREY FARMERS MARKET</b></p> <p><i>Open Year Round, Rain or Shine</i>              Fridays, 10 am until 2 pm              Monterey Peninsula College              930 Fremont Street              Monterey, CA</p>	

*For information about our farmers markets and locations, visit  
[www.montereybayfarmers.org](http://www.montereybayfarmers.org) or [www.edibleparadise.com](http://www.edibleparadise.com)*



TRUSTED PROFESSIONAL FOR OVER 35 YEARS

Gr8ness Building®

You ~ Life ~ Success

STRENGTH AND WISDOM TO COMMAND, WIN AND BE HAPPY

Rosalinda O'Neill ~ Business, Partnership and Life Builder

to schedule:  
[rosalinda@ceolifementor.com](mailto:rosalinda@ceolifementor.com) or 831.620.2912

Time is the Currency of Your Life. It can payoff better. Consults and Classes at your locations or our Mission & 4th Avenue SW, Suite 4, Carmel-By-The-Sea office. ©2016 Rosalinda O'Neill, Licensed Marriage & Family Therapist, Inc.

PUBLIC NOTICES

CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA  
 ORDINANCE NO.2016-005  
 AN ORDINANCE AMENDING SUB-SECTION A. OF SECTION 1.16.01  
 OF THE CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA MUNICIPAL CODE

FINDINGS AND PURPOSES

WHEREAS, the purpose of this Ordinance is to amend sub section A. of Section 1.16.01 of the Carmel-by-the-Sea Municipal Code for the purpose of providing an option of citing violations of the City's Municipal Code as either infractions or misdemeanors.

NOW, THEREFORE, THE PEOPLE OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA DO ORDAIN AS FOLLOWS:

**SECTION 1.**

**A. AMENDMENT OF SECTION 1.16.010 A.**

Sub-section A. of Section 1.16.010 entitled Violation-Penalties shall become a permanent part of the Carmel-by-the-Sea Municipal Code and shall read as follows:  
 The violation of any provision or section of this Code, or any Code adopted herein by reference, or the failing to comply with any mandatory requirement of an Ordinance of the City, shall be an infraction or misdemeanor.

**SECTION 2. SEVERABILITY.**

A. If any provision of this Ordinance or the application thereof to any person or circumstance is held invalid, the remainder of the Ordinance, including the application of such part or provision to other persons or circumstances, shall not be affected thereby and shall continue in full force and effect. To this end, provisions of this Ordinance are severable.  
 B. The City Council hereby declares that it would have passed each section, subsection, subdivision, paragraph, sentence, clause or phrase thereof irrespective of the fact that any one or more sections, subsections, subdivisions, paragraphs, sentences, clauses or phrases be held unconstitutional, invalid or unenforceable.

**SECTION 3. EFFECTIVE DATE.**

This Ordinance shall become effective thirty (30) days after its final passage and adoption.

INTRODUCED on the 12th day of July and ADOPTED by the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea this 2nd day of August 2016, by the following roll call vote:  
 AYES: COUNCIL MEMBERS: Hardy, Richards, Theis and Dallas  
 NOES: COUNCIL MEMBERS:  
 ABSENT: COUNCIL MEMBERS: Reimers

ATTEST: Ashlee Wright, City Clerk  
 APPROVED: Steve G. Dallas, Mayor

Publication dates: Aug. 5, 2016 (PC 808)

Be prepared for emergencies —  
 Register your phone number at [www.alertmontereycounty.org](http://www.alertmontereycounty.org)



# CANYON

From page 1A

Colorado Creek, Rocky Creek and Mill Creek. In many cases, houses are located off lengthy dirt roads that twist and turn up steep and brushy hillsides, making firefighting efforts difficult and dangerous.

Goetz said out-of-town firefighters faced hard-to-prepare-for conditions when they arrived at the scene.

“Everybody who came in here said, ‘We’ve never seen country like this,’” the fire chief said.

While conditions made the loss of some homes inevitable, Goetz said firefighters worked hard to save as many as possible. She conceded the firefighting effort lacked both water and manpower in its early stages, but “everybody worked so hard once the resources got here.”

“You can’t point fingers here,” she said.

“It just divides the community. We had lots of help. Firefighters take it personally when structures are destroyed.”

While many homes were lost, others in those same neighborhoods were saved only the efforts of professional firefighters, as well as local volunteers and residents who stayed behind to defend homes when most of their neighbors were asked by county officials to leave.

A house belonging to Doug and Donna George on Palo Colorado Road was nearly lost, but because volunteers were in the right place at the right time, it was saved.

Members of the volunteer brigade were doing structure protection work, such as clearing vegetation, around the George house when they noticed three spot fires on the steep hillside below, which they were able to extinguish.

When another spot fire ignited farther up the hill, resident Matt Borek just happened to drive by with a truck carrying a water tank,

allowing brigade member Travis Trapkus to put it out. Goetz said Trapkus’ efforts “kept the fire from getting to the other side of Palo Colorado Road, where it would have threatened the Inwood place and gone down into the lower canyon.”

The fire chief listed a house belonging to Michael Selig as another that survived the blaze against tough odds. Bulldozer operators were able to reach the building in time despite its remoteness, and “they did a ring around it with their dozers and were able to save it,” Goetz reported.

The fire chief said saving Selig’s dwelling was possible because of an ambitious brush clearing operation that utilized a \$750,000 taxpayer-funded grant and removed huge amounts of vegetation over an 18-month span. The work included constructing a fuel break between Selig’s property and another much closer to Palo Colorado Road. Goetz

said the work “made a big difference for crews fighting the fire.”

While small victories like saving the George and Selig homes bolstered the spirits of firefighters, it wasn’t much consolation for those who lost their dwellings.

“We’re absolutely heartbroken,” Goetz said. “This community has been devastated. It’s going to change the face of this community for a long time to come.”

While many are grieving their losses, Goetz said there’s lots of work to do — and the clock is ticking. In particular, Goetz is worried about what will happen if wet weather arrives.

“The hills are denuded of vegetation,” she explained. “It looks like the face of the moon in some places. If there’s any significant rain, we’re going to get a second spanking. We have the potential for flash floods — it’s not over yet.”



PHOTO/COURTESY STEVE DALLAS

(From the left) Posing next to a Mid-Coast Fire Brigade engine are Red Cross volunteer Howard Yancy, local Red Cross official Michele Averill, Red Cross volunteer Craig Jenni, Mid Coast assistant chief Jake Goetz, Mid-Coast chief Cheryl Goetz, Mid-Coast captain Norm Cotton, Mayor Steve Dallas, Mid-Coast captain Brent Bispo, incoming Supervisor Mary Adams, and Adams’ niece, Melanie Walker. Dallas, Adams and the Red Cross contingent met Aug. 4 at the Mid-Coast Fire Station in Palo Colorado to offer support to the fire brigade and victims of the Soberanes fire, Dallas told The Pine Cone.



## Del Rey Oaks GARDENS

### FREE Composting Seminar

**Saturday, August 6th • 1-2pm**

Teak Furniture • Pottery • Fountains • Organic Soils  
Drought Tolerant Plants • Succulents  
Bulk Landscape Materials

BRING IN THIS AD FOR  
10% OFF Entire Purchase

Del Rey Oaks Gardens

899 Rosita Rd, Del Rey Oaks (831) 920-1231

Mon-Fri 7:30-5 • Sat 8-4 • Sun 9-3

Behind Safeway at the Old Driving Range • Offer expires August 31, 2016 • Limit one per customer

*If you need a reason to call...*



# WE CAN GIVE YOU WATTS.

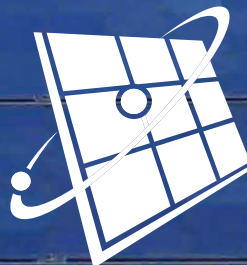


We install the best panels out there. For starters, we’ve earned SunPower’s coveted Master Dealer designation. That’s the highest

ranking given, and one of only a few in the entire state of California. You earn it by having customer satisfaction scores in the 90th percentile, demonstrated technical expertise, and the highest ranking inspection scores.

Need more reasons? We’ve got over 75,000. That’s how many solar panels we’ve installed since 1998.

Now that you have all those numbers, here’s ours. (831) 421-0440



SOLAR  
TECHNOLOGIES

CLEAN ENERGY SOLUTIONS

# FIRE

From page 1A

sible for the bulldozer operator's death and the property damage.

Meanwhile, the overall growth rate of the fire slowed this week, with containment occurring along parts of the northern, western and northeastern edges of the perimeter, allowing evacuees to return to Carmel Highlands and the Santa Lucia Preserve, and warnings to be lifted from the Highlands area altogether. State parks and National Forest land throughout Big Sur are still closed, but Point Lobos State Reserve reopened Tuesday.

According to a "fire behavior forecast" issued by NOAA Thursday morning, fire activity in the Carmel area "is quiet," with favorable, more humid weather, while it continues burning toward the east at a rate of a half-mile to a mile per day. "Heavy drought-stressed fuels on ridge tops above the marine influence are responsible for how the fire is moving on the ridges above the marine layer," according to the report. The blaze also crossed the south fork of the Little Sur River and made a run up a nearby bowl, according to the report. "The fire will take several days to back off these high points."

Evacuation orders remain in effect for the residents of Palo Colorado — where all 57 homes burned — but could soon be lifted after officials deem that area safe. Meanwhile, there's no indication that evacu-

ation orders will be lifted for Old Coast Road, Bixby Creek Road, Garrapatos Road, Weston Ridge Road, and parts of Robinson Canyon Road in the areas of the White Rock Gun Club and the Rancho San Clemente Gate House.

### New evacuations

On Monday, the sheriff's office added areas of Upper Carmel Valley to the list of evacuations, including Cachagua Road from Nason Road to Tassajara Road, and Tassajara Road from Carmel Valley Road to the Tassajara Hot Springs Zen Center, including all side roads. Warnings for residents near those areas of Cachagua, Carmel Valley and Big Sur are still in effect, too.

Fire crews spent many of their efforts this week lighting back burns in Upper Carmel Valley and cutting old fire breaks used during the area's previous major fires, including the Basin Complex and Indians fires in 2008. The back burning sent huge smoke plumes into the air and alarmed many — as well as prompted air-quality warnings that advised people to stay inside — but fire officials deemed them successful.

Cal Fire and U.S. Forest Service firefighters, along with strike teams from all over the state, have spread out among five base camps, the most recent opened in Patriot Park in Greenfield Wednesday night. Rancho Cañada has become base for a large portion of the 5,552 firefighters battling the blaze, with others stationed at Toro Park — which is still the main incident command post and is now hosting National Guard troops —

Gabilan Camp for all inmate crews, and Pfeiffer State Campground for the South Coast resources. Helicopters, now numbering 17, are still staging on the old Carmel Valley airfield, and 69 dozers and 108 hand crews are working to reopen the old fire breaks.

The American Red Cross moved its shelter from Carmel Middle School to All Saints' Day School deeper in Carmel Valley on Monday, as did the SPCA for Monterey County, and the Red Cross reported its 50 mostly volunteer disaster workers have helped provide 50 overnight stays, 750 meals, 1,250 snacks and water, counseling support for dozens of victims, and opened 10 cases enabling the Red Cross to provide emergency financial assistance to affected families. Another makeshift camp for evacuees has formed at Calvary Chapel, where community volunteers are working to feed, clothe and comfort them.

Fundraising efforts are ramping up, with numerous events and drives under way, and the Big Sur International Marathon this week donated \$120,000 to victims in Big Sur.

"Specifically, we have distributed checks for \$30,000 each to the Big Sur Health Center, Big Sur Volunteer Fire Brigade, Mid-Coast Fire Brigade, and to the Community Foundation for Monterey County's Soberanes Fire Fund. We have also sent a donation to the bereavement fund for Robert Reagan, the bulldozer operator from Fresno County killed last week in a rollover accident while working the fire," spokeswoman Julie Armstrong said. The organization is also planning on donating leftover race shirts to firefighters and others in need, as well as unused items from the Salinas Valley Half Marathon that was set to take place Aug. 6 but was canceled, due to concerns about air quality.

An Aug. 7 farmers market at the Wharf Marketplace in Monterey from 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. will feature local produce in an all-you-can-fit in our reusable bag for \$25, with all of the proceeds going to the Community Foundation's fire fund, and a pancake breakfast will be held in the Turf Club at the Monterey County Fairgrounds Aug. 13 from 8 to 11 a.m., with the \$20 entrance fee also benefiting that fund.



Firefighters douse a hot spot at the base of a burned tree to keep the fire in that location from reigniting and spreading to adjacent vegetation. At the end of the week, the fire was 27 percent contained, and mostly moving toward the south and east.

PHOTO/DMT IMAGING



FROM CONCEPT TO COMPLETION,  
ALL UNDER ONE ROOF.

### BAYVIEW CONSTRUCTION & DESIGN

5 Harris Court Building S Monterey, CA 93940  
(831) 373-5800 • www.bayviewdesignshowroom.com  
Hours: M-F 8am - 6pm Saturday By Appointment Only

COME VISIT OUR SHOWROOM



Lic. #963118



DEEP MARKET KNOWLEDGE  
PRECISE VALUATION

BUY • LIST • SELL • TRUST  
davidbindelproperties.com  
831.238.6152

DAVID BINDEL • Sotheby's INTERNATIONAL REALTY

## Join me for Thanksgiving

### Round-trip San Diego on Crystal Symphony

November 16 - 26, 2016  
(10 Days)

CRUISE-ONLY FARES  
From \$3,370 Per Person

From San Diego's historic Gas Lamp Quarter and famous zoo to San Francisco's eclectic neighborhoods and iconic



Join Joe Shammass, owner of Pacific Grove Travel, on the "World's Best" Crystal Symphony to celebrate Thanksgiving with gourmet cuisine paired with sumptuous wines!



Thanksgiving Day on Catalina Island

Golden Gate Bridge, the California coast enchants with its beauty.



### — PACIFIC GROVE TRAVEL —

593 Lighthouse Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950

(831) 373-0631 CST# 1003488-10

pgtravel.com | Call or come in to learn more

Port tax of \$420.00 p/p • Ships Registry Bahamas

OPEN FOR FALL REGISTRATION  
CLASSES START AUGUST 8TH!  
NOW OFFERING 5,500 SQ FEET & 5 STUDIOS



www.dancecarmel.com  
831.625.DANCE

BALLET / POINTE  
TAP + JAZZ  
HIP HOP  
CONTEMPORARY  
ACROBATICS  
MUSICAL THEATER  
COMPETITION TEAMS

PROGRAMS  
2-yr. olds  
Pre-K & Kindergarten  
Primary Levels  
Twins & Teens  
Adults  
Dance for all ages!

STUDIO OWNERS:  
Tia Brown  
Laura Jeselnick

26135 Carmel Rancho Shopping Center Suite B-6 Carmel, CA 93923

## Kids hold bake sale for young fire victims

By MARY SCHLEY

A CARMEL High School freshman whose father lost his Palo Colorado home in the Soberanes Fire wanted to hold a bake sale to raise money for him. But Don Curry convinced his daughter, Scout, that others needed her help more than he did, and over the next few days, the 14-year-old and her friends held bake sales that raised nearly \$6,000 for the fire's youngest victims.

"He said no, he's fine, he didn't want the money, 'But you guys should do it and give it to the kids,'" the girl's mother, Marcy Curry, reported. "I baked a bunch of cookies; Scout baked a bunch of brownies."

They did so well on Wednesday, the kids decided to have their sale again through the weekend, and friends, family and strangers brought baked goods to contribute, including Parker-Lusseau Bakery.

"We raised in those five days \$6,000," Marcy Curry said, and Scout and her friends will set up their table at the intersection of Rio Road and Mission Fields again this weekend.

They plan to distribute the cash, in the form of gift cards, to more than a dozen kids who have lost their homes and possessions in the fire. With the funds, they can purchase new supplies and clothes

See SALE page 26A



(Left to right) Elizabeth Serkutan, Scout Curry, Karen Serkutan, Gregory Prehn, Loren Davi, Hannah Hayward and Ryan Prehn teamed up to hold a multi-day bake sale benefiting kids who lost their homes in the Soberanes Fire.

PHOTO/MARCY CURRY

## Ask the EXPERT 2016



# SUN FIREDEFENSE BRINGING SAFETY AND PROTECTION TO MONTEREY COUNTY RESIDENTS

Jim Moseley, the founder and CEO of Sun FireDefense, is going global. His company recently was awarded a contract to support new high-rise development in Dubai. But residents of Monterey County can also take advantage of his products' technology developed for the NASA Space Shuttle and expanded to protect homes from being destroyed by fire.

A Los Angeles-area resident, Moseley's fire-protection applications – including a clear spray and window coverings – earned him the 2014 Patrick Soon-Shiong Los Angeles Business Journal's Innovator of the Year award.

"We are trying to get it out to as many homes as we can," Moseley said.

**Question: Is it true that 50 percent of homes that burn to the ground aren't even in the direct path of a fire?**

**Jim Moseley:** Yes, the burning embers travel miles beyond the actual fire and even with A-rated shingles and tiles that are difficult to ignite, the embers build enough heat on the roof to transfer through to the plywood underneath the roof to burn it down.

**Q: How can your product help? Can you explain the process a homeowner goes through to properly treat their home with your products?**

**JM:** Just by merely spraying the plywood or decking underneath the roof and under the eaves, this greatly reduces the risk of this happening when applied by our licensed contractors. Also, by installing our SPF3000 window coverings, it will keep the radiant heat from a wildland fire from blowing out the windows and the fire burning the home down from the inside out.

**Q: What is the science behind your product – basically, how does it work?**

**JM:** We have several ingredients which include alumina, zirconia and inconnel. These are all aerospace components that were used on both the

Space Shuttle and the MARS project. These properties keep oxygen out of the wood in a way that never gives the fire a chance to ignite. You can hold a 5000F map gas torch directly on a piece of SPF3000-treated wood for five minutes without it catching fire. This is three times the temperature of a house fire.

**Q: What other products are there like yours? What sets yours apart?**

**JM:** Really this is the only long-term solution, meaning seven to 10 years, guaranteed for five years. The only other alternatives are gels and foams that have to be applied just before the fire or they dry up and become ineffective. The problem with that is two-fold: Getting to the house while the fire is in close proximity as well as the waste of money if the house is gelled or foamed and the fire never reaches the house.

**Q: How much does it cost to treat a home with your spray product?**

**JM:** It costs \$3 to \$4 per square foot of area treated not including the labor which usually runs between 50 cents to \$1 per square foot. On older shake wood homes we recommend two coats because the extra absorption is so important.

**Q: What is your main hope in treating more homes with your products?**

**JM:** Our goal is to save at least the 50 percent of the homes that aren't in the direct path of the fire and reduce the loss of human life and property that can't be easily replaced. Building a new home costs a minimum of \$200 per square foot. Why not spend \$3 to \$4 per square foot extra to protect it for the peace of mind? People don't realize how much money is spent just in relocating as well as time to rebuild after a fire. It's not merely the house, but all of the contents, family heirlooms and art that is being protected along with the structure that is important to consider.

## Your Home Could Burn Down Tomorrow

What Are You Doing TODAY to Protect it?

Protect Your Home, Art, Valuables and Heirlooms

Cover it with safe and effective fire protection from Sun FireDefense

Call Now (858) 848-0374

### What Are The Advantages?

- Exterior Application lasts for 5-7 years.
- Will not alter the structural integrity of wood.
- User friendly, dries clear, and can be easily applied by spraying, immersing, brushing, or rolling.
- Contains mold/mildew inhibitors – effective against black mold

## Sun FireDefense – a leading provider of Fire Prevention and Protection Solutions

OUR FOCUS IS TO DELIVER ADVANCED FIRE PROTECTION TECHNOLOGY using "Space Shuttle technology transfer" that affords the benefits of high-temperature fire-protection and thermal-insulation developments from aerospace-grade Ceramic Fiber materials used by NASA.

### Fire Resistant & Fire Retardant Clear Spray Coating protects your HOME & ASSETS.

SPF3000 is a post-treatment, interior/exterior fire retardant through a silicone ceramic coating that provides insulation and reflects heat up to 3000° F. It is easily applied and provides fire protection to exterior and interior woods such as: porous woods, cedar shake shingles, open-air roof systems, decking, and structural lumber.

Call us today for a Free Consultation.

(858) 848-0374

www.sunfiredefense.com

Serving all of Monterey County



# Bohemians write, drink and throw beach parties in Cherry Center play

FAMOUS FOR creating a “Bohemia by-the-Sea,” Carmel’s earliest residents come back to life when a staged reading of a comedy, “Abalone,” is presented Saturday and Sunday, Aug. 6-7, at the Carl Cherry Center for the Arts.

Written by Bill Broder, and shining a spotlight on the colorful and creative residents who lived here a century ago, “Abalone” turns back the clock to the town’s formative years — an appropriate theme, considering the celebration of Carmel’s 100th birthday this fall. “About 22 years ago, I directed a production of the play in Carmel, and when centennial came along, it seemed like a logical thing to bring it back,” producer **Walt deFaria** told The Pine Cone.

As the play’s name implies, the town’s first inhabitants loved abalone, which was famously served at picnics on the

beach by well known locals like writer Mary Austin, poet George Sterling and journalist Ambrose Bierce. “They partied on the beach, and they wrote and drank a lot,” noted deFaria, who compared the scene to San Francisco in the late 1960s.

Directed by **Maryann Rousseau**, the play stars **Jeanne McCulloch** as Austin, **Patrick McEvoy** as Sterling and **Keith Decker** as Bierce. In a curious twist, Decker played the role of Sterling when deFaria directed the play 22 years ago.

Showtimes are at 2 and 7:30 p.m. Saturday and 2 p.m. Sunday. A reception will follow Sunday’s show. Tickets are \$15. The Cherry Center is located at Guadalupe and Fourth. [www.foresttheatreguild.org](http://www.foresttheatreguild.org).



In the play “Abalone,” Jeanne McCulloch (left) plays Mary Austin, Patrick McEvoy (center) portrays George Sterling and Keith Decker (right) takes on the role of Ambrose Bierce.

**BARRON’S MAGAZINE HAS RANKED CAROLE R. FORD ONE OF THE TOP FINANCIAL ADVISORS IN AMERICA\***



FORD FINANCIAL GROUP

## Putting Your Wealth to Work for You....

At Ford Financial Group, our clients are always our sole focus. As President of Ford Financial Group, I have provided unbiased investment and financial guidance to individuals and businesses for 30 years. As a resident of Carmel, I am excited to be able to offer these services to the Carmel area.

Call our dog friendly office today for more information or to schedule a consultaion.



**Carole R. Ford, MS, CFP®**  
President  
CA Insurance Lic# 0727203

2NW of Lincoln on 7th  
Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921  
P: 831.626.4168

Fig Garden Financial Center  
5260 N. Palm, Suite 221  
Fresno, CA 93704  
P: 559.449.8690

[info@FordFG.com](mailto:info@FordFG.com) | [www.FordFG.com](http://www.FordFG.com) | TF: 858.449.8669

The Wealth Managers of the Ford Financial Group are also Registered Representatives with and securities and advisory services are offered through LPL Financial, a Registered Investment Advisor. Member FINRA/SIPC.

\*June 2006—2013; based on advisor’s assets under management, revenue, regulatory record, quality of practice and philanthropic work.

## FREE OTTOMAN\*

with the purchase of select Stressless recliners. **A savings up to \$800.**



...Or, receive a recliner accessory FREE with purchase.

Nothing helps you relax and unwind like the unmatched comfort of Stressless®. Do your body a favor. Sit in a Stressless and let it discover the ultimate comfort that it has been missing. Stressless is proudly endorsed by the American Chiropractic Association.

**Hurry In!!**  
Up to \$500 off selected floor models  
\*\*not to be combined with other promotions

## Mum's Place

246 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove | 831-372-6250  
Mon-Sat 10am-5:30pm • Sun Noon-5pm  
[www.mumsfurniture.com](http://www.mumsfurniture.com)

## Monterey Bay Eye Center

21 Upper Ragsdale Dr, Ste. 200  
Ryan Ranch Monterey

# Back to School

- Backpack ✓
- Pencils ✓
- Notebooks ✓
- EYE EXAM

\* NATIONAL EYE EXAM MONTH

### ACCEPTING NEW PATIENTS

ROGER HUSTED, MD  
LELAND ROSENBLUM, MD  
THU NGUYEN, OD

— RYAN RANCH OPTICAL —

THE LATEST IN EYEWEAR TRENDS AND  
CUSTOM CONTACT LENS FITTINGS



[montereybayeyecenter.com](http://montereybayeyecenter.com) | 831.372.1500

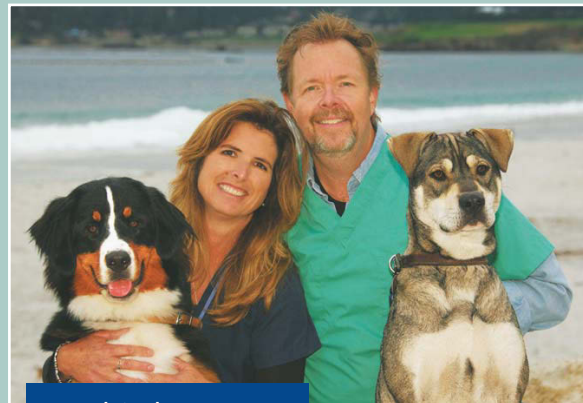
## ANIMAL HOSPITAL AT MID VALLEY CENTER, CARMEL

831.624.8509

Providing the highest quality medical and surgical services for dogs and cats

- ▲ Therapeutic Laser ▲ Diagnostic
- ▲ Trauma/Emergency ▲ Surgery ▲ Digital Xrays
- ▲ Ultrasound ▲ In House Laboratory

## Ask about our Dental Special and Wellness Profiles



Karl Anderson, DVM  
U.C. Davis School of  
Veterinary Medicine

Lori Anderson, Hospital  
Manager & Veterinary  
Technician

Available for housecalls  
for Euthanasia and other  
situations as appropriate.

**FREE EXAM FOR ALL  
NEW PATIENTS**

312 Mid Valley Center • 831-624-8509

Near Jeffrey's Grill & Catering



Serving Carmel, Carmel Valley, Big Sur, Pebble Beach, Pacific Grove, Monterey and other surrounding areas.

## LETTERS

From page 24A

what we need here, happy times, not more grumping exaggerated excuses about how bad a few little fires are. There is a fine and historic Carmel beach fire tradition since Jack London's days. Mother Nature's Beach Fire (and the over 5,500 brave "outsiders" come to fight it) show us the absurdity of claiming a few little cheerful beach fires are some sort of Carmel doomsday. Keep the beach fire tradition in Carmel.

**Frank Koucky,**  
Carmel Valley

### 'Monitor and evaluate'

Dear Editor,

The words "monitor and evaluate" appear in the coastal commission district director's letter to the city council as a condition of the new beach fire program. In other words, the program shouldn't begin without the objects and methods of evaluation being described. But the words "monitor and evaluate" never appear in the city's new program. How come?

To a former English professor, "evaluate" means to go deeply into a subject and judge its merits. In the case of the new beach-fire program, the central issue to be evaluated is whether smoke from wood fires is harmful to health. But this is the issue which the city and the district director ignored, deemed not worthy of comment in constructing their new program of wood fires on the beach.

"Monitor and evaluate" has another association in contemporary life — that of the military cleanup. In the military or "utilitarian" use of the words, evaluation would refer to the number of structures destroyed, enemy combatants killed, types of weapons and tactics employed, and sometimes, if necessary, "collateral damage." Military language never questions the objectives or ethics of an operation, just the cost/benefits of it.

In this utilitarian use of the language, I imagine the city will monitor whether the fire pits worked, did they satisfy the desires

of the public, were they considered unsightly, was enforcement effective, did tourism go up or down because of them, etc? The answer to these kinds of questions is ultimately political: Will the city officials who approved the program be re-elected?

What the city will not monitor, or could not monitor, was whether ongoing exposure of the public to wood fire smoke was harmful. Too bad, for the thousands of unsuspecting visitors to Carmel's beach.

**Robert Wrubel,**  
Carmel

### A firefighter's worth

Dear Editor,

Firefighters save lives, our pets lives and homes, and work not in air-conditioned offices but in triple-digit heat while wearing 50+ pounds of equipment in 12-hour shifts without a lunch and a glass of iced tea.

So why don't they get paid the same amount as professional ballplayers and movie stars who make \$10 million-plus a year?

Don't answer the question with facts, think about the question and then let's do something about it.

**D. Lee,**  
Carmel

### Hats off to the generals

Dear Editor

Kudos are going out from all directions to the men and women who are fighting our fire — as well they should. We are thankful for their efforts and for their enduring the danger, toil and discomforts that come with their displacement from home.

Stop to think, however, about the orchestration needed to coordinate all of these people, about the logistics required get the food, housing, water, chemical, and equipment to the right place at the right time, and about the communication needed to accomplish all of this. It is akin to fighting a war. We are witnessing management at its best. This is the spirit of America coming through, especially noteworthy in a time when it seems to have been lost in Sacramento and

Washington, D.C.

Hats off to the managers, the generals fighting this war.

**Michael Addison,**  
Carmel

### A permit to run?

Dear Editor,

The new permit fees for the Rio Run take the cake. The event sends \$600,000 to charity, and now the government decides they need permits for people to run around a little bit? Just wait, there will be more government agencies that decide to get a piece of the action.

The consultant that came up with all the fees forgot one thing. As a business person, if I wanted to do a function or open a store or a restaurant or a wine tasting room, I would quickly eliminate Carmel as an option!

**David B. Fockler,**  
Monterey

### Something Wright would abhor

Dear Editor,

Regarding "Wright House seawall faces challenge" (July 29), it must be noted that Frank Lloyd Wright is rather well known to have said that God was nature spelled with a capital "N." Given his view, and apart from the seawall's protective merits, for Wright, the proposal to introduce a "faux rock retaining wall" next to his Natural House architec-

ture is to introduce the equivalence of a faux God which he would certainly abhor and himself challenge.

**Russell L. Quacchia,** Carmel

### Withdraw the appeal

Dear Editor,

The hillside holding up the Frank Lloyd Wright house on Carmel Point should have been re-enforced long ago. It is obvious that this treasured structure needs to be safeguarded. I have observed the erosion at this site for the past 36 years.

I feel that Mary Shallenberger and Erik Howell are off base by placing obstructions in the path of this necessary repair work. To call it a seawall is a mischaracterization that makes the project sound like a massive construction instead of a hillside repair.

Much like Pebble Beach and its repair of the hillside at the 10th green, if it was not repaired and strengthened, that green might already be in the sea. That repair was so tastefully done that most people are not even aware that it is a manmade construction and not a natural hillside.

It is a shame that the coastal commission has set the meeting in Santa Cruz, which makes it more difficult for locals to attend. I urge Shallenberger and Howell to withdraw their appeal and allow this preservation project to go forward.

**Francis Duda,**  
Carmel

COCOA SPA



by THAT CHOCOLATE

EXPERIENCE CHOCOLATE

on Dolores St between Ocean and 7th behind the Tuck Box

FRESH BELGIAN STYLE CONFECTIONS

LUXURIOUS SPA TREATMENTS

EXCLUSIVE SKIN CARE LINES

# MOVING SALE

DUE TO BUILDING DEMOLITION

25% - 65% OFF

Come in  
now for  
Best  
Selection



Water Colors

Oil

Pastel

Monterey Yachting series

Portraits

Landscape

Picture Frames

Giclee Prints

Mini Prints

NICHOLAS BOGHOSIAN FINE ARTS  
SW CORNER DOLORES AND 5TH STREET, CARMEL  
WWW.NICHOLASBOGHOSIAN.COM • 559-285-1223

# MOVING SALE

DUE TO BUILDING  
DEMOLITION

ALL RUGS  
ARE ON  
SALE

25% - 60% OFF

CARMEL  
FINE RUGS

SW Corner of Dolores & 5th

(Near Carmel Post Office)

Carmel-by-the-Sea

Tel: 831-625-9800

# FEES

From page 10A

many of the fees have not been increased in some time, so the changes are more severe. "One of the questions is if we should have an annual increase, a percentage, and then ask Mr. Johnson to come back every couple of years for a tune-up," he said.

### No change for Forest Theater

While Johnson had recommended increasing facility rentals, like charging Alcoholics Anonymous \$500 per month instead of \$200 to meet daily in the Vista Lobos building, and increasing rental of the Forest Theater from \$25 per day or a percentage of the proceeds, to \$500 per performance and \$250 per rehearsal, Friedrichsen recommended leaving the theater rates alone until the current use agreements expire in about two years, and not changing the Vista Lobos rates.

The council agreed, though members found the cost of renting storage space at Vista Lobos could be raised.


Rallied by Pacific Repertory Theatre executive director Stephen Moorer — who in an email asked people to come to the meeting and "speak to why schools, churches, museums and performing arts facilities are typically subsidized with free or \$1/year rent, and how the arts groups offer so much programming that benefits the city, the com-

munities, families and kids. These cost the city nothing and they get so much, etc." — several PacRep supporters asked the city not to raise the rent at the Forest Theater, even two years down the line. Some suggested the \$1 annual rent, but council members balked at that idea, instead deciding to not touch the rates — for now.

The council and staff did agree that issuing a high heel permit, which is free, should remain free instead of being priced at \$2, as Johnson had suggested. They also decided not to change fees and costs associated with Concours Week events, since the numbers Johnson used in his study were based on a very expensive, and anomalous, year.

Council members said the public should subsidize appeals somewhat, so that people are not dissuaded from participating, and that the proposed fees for sign applications seem too high, since they could end up costing more than the signs themselves.

"For preparation for September, staff will be presenting council options regarding the phasing of fees for community planning and building, and fee options for appeals and sign applications in particular," Friedrichsen told The Pine Cone after the meeting. "Staff will also be conducting research on rental rates for other performing art facilities within the area and looking at economic impacts of arts and special events, and coming back with a menu of options regarding proposed fees for special events and facility rentals for council's consideration."



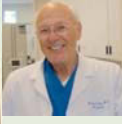
# LOOKING AHEAD

## Navigating the Second Half


### 2016 WELLNESS SERIES

#### Hyperbaric Oxygen Therapy for Wound Healing

Learn about the delivery of 100% pressurized oxygen used to expedite wound healing. Explore the common uses for HBO which include: Advanced Diabetic Ulcers, Radiation Injury, Acute Tissue Death, Osteomyelitis, and Endangered Skin Flaps/Grafts.






**Richard Zug, MD**  
Medical Director  
Wound Healing and Hyperbaric Medicine  
Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula




**Leta Messinger RN, BSN, SWOC**  
Manager  
Wound Healing and Hyperbaric Medicine  
Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula

**Wednesday, August 10, 2016 • 2:30 - 4:00 pm**

The Carmel Foundation, Diment Hall  
SE corner of 8th and Lincoln, Carmel-by-the-Sea  
Healthy refreshments provided • Seating limited to the first 100



## 4<sup>th</sup> Annual Great Conversations

### 10 Tables. 10 Topics.


#### One evening of Great Conversations.

Join us for an evening of roundtable discussions. Each table will include seven guests and a Middlebury Institute faculty expert.

**Thursday, September 8, 2016**  
**6:30 p.m. - 9:00 p.m.**  
Monterey Museum of Art - La Mirada  
**Tickets \$125/person**  
*(includes a wine reception, dinner, and valet parking)*

To purchase tickets and see discussion topics and experts, visit:  
[go.miis.edu/conversations2016](http://go.miis.edu/conversations2016). Contact: 831-647-4151 or email: [rsvp@miis.edu](mailto:rsvp@miis.edu).

## PUBLIC NOTICES



### City of Carmel-by-the-Sea Expects Heavy Traffic Congestion During Car Week

The City of Carmel-by-the-Sea and the Carmel Police Department are preparing for the 2016 Car Week, August 15th through the 21st, and would like to remind our residents and visitors, especially those with special needs, to plan ahead and be prepared for heavy traffic congestion coming in and out of Carmel and the downtown area especially during the Tuesday, August 16th, and Thursday, August 18th events: Carmel Concours on the Avenue and Concours d'Elegance Pebble Beach. During both of these events Ocean Avenue and surrounding streets will be closed to thru traffic and the City encourages residents and visitors to use Carpenter Street and Rio Road to access and exit the City. Free parking in designated lots at the Carmel Mission and shuttle service to Sunset Center, San Carlos & 9th Avenue, will be provided on Tuesday and Thursday from 8:00 a.m. to 8:00 p.m.

For a calendar and information on Car Week events around the Monterey Peninsula please visit the following websites: [www.carmelconcours.com](http://www.carmelconcours.com), [www.pebblebeachconcours.net](http://www.pebblebeachconcours.net) or [www.montereycarweek.com](http://www.montereycarweek.com)

The City has prohibited the use of drones during these events due to safety concerns. We appreciate your cooperation.

For further information, please contact:  
Paul Tomasi, Police Commander  
(831) 624-6403; [ptomasi@ci.carmel.ca.us](mailto:ptomasi@ci.carmel.ca.us)

Publication dates: Aug. 5, 2016 (PC 807)



Oscar de la Renta  
Carolina Herrera  
Giambattista Valli  
La Petite Robe  
Lela Rose  
Max Mara  
Adam Lippes  
Fuzzi  
Cushnie et Ochs  
Eleventy  
Fabiana Filippi  
La Fiorentina  
Marchesa  
Prabal Gurung  
Tom & Linda Platt  
Zero + Maria Cornejo  
Dorothee Schumacher  
Herve Leger  
Tomas Maier  
Michael Kors

HANDBAGS  
Nancy Gonzalez  
Edie Parker

SHOES  
Jimmy Choo  
Giuseppi Zanotti

NEST Fragrances

## Augustina's Designer Boutique

San Carlos & 6th Street  
Carmel-by-the-Sea  
(831) 624-9901  
[www.augustinasdesignerboutique.com](http://www.augustinasdesignerboutique.com) • Store Hours 10am - 5:30pm



# Concours WEEK

August 15-21

To advertise call your Sales Representative today.  
**Meena Lewellen** (831) 274-8655  
[meena@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:meena@carmelpinecone.com)



Publication Dates August 12 and 19, 2016



## We're seeing stars. 5 in fact.

Community Hospital earned 5 stars — the most possible — in a new overall hospital quality star rating from Medicare.

That puts us in a very **elite** group.

- Only 9 out of 340 hospitals in California
- Only 102 out of 4,599 in the entire nation
- The only 5-star-rated, full-service hospital in central and northern California

Thank you to our staff for making us shine.



Community Hospital  
of the Monterey Peninsula  
Montage Health

[chomp.org](http://chomp.org)

# Editorial

## The essential firefighting tool

If a home's water bill can reach \$16,000 for two months — even when nobody's living there — just imagine what it must cost to put out a wildfire.

With the Soberanes fire still raging across the mountains of Big Sur, literally millions of gallons of water have been used trying to control it.

For the most part, of course, nobody tries to put a wildfire out. Instead, the firefighters' strategy is to make a strip of barren land around the fire, thereby containing it by depriving it of fuel once it reaches the break. Meanwhile, the fire is allowed to burn itself out in the area inside the break — an area that is supposed to contain no people and very little development.

But when the fire moves toward people or their possessions, the flames have to be fought, and they have to be fought with water — plenty of water. It's the most essential thing any firefighter needs, and supplying them with all they need, even in remote locations, is one of the biggest challenges of organizing an effective firefight.

Some of the water used to fight to Soberanes fire has been picked up from the Pacific Ocean, but much of it has also been taken from local freshwater sources — including places where the government-mandated price of water has been set at 13 cents a gallon, if you use more than you're supposed to. In Carmel Valley over the last week there's been a continuous stream of helicopters taking off from the Carmel Valley airfield, dangling huge buckets which they dipped in Los Padres reservoir before heading toward the fire lines. The very water that's in the reservoir is the water the Carmel homeowner was billed 13 cents a gallon for using.

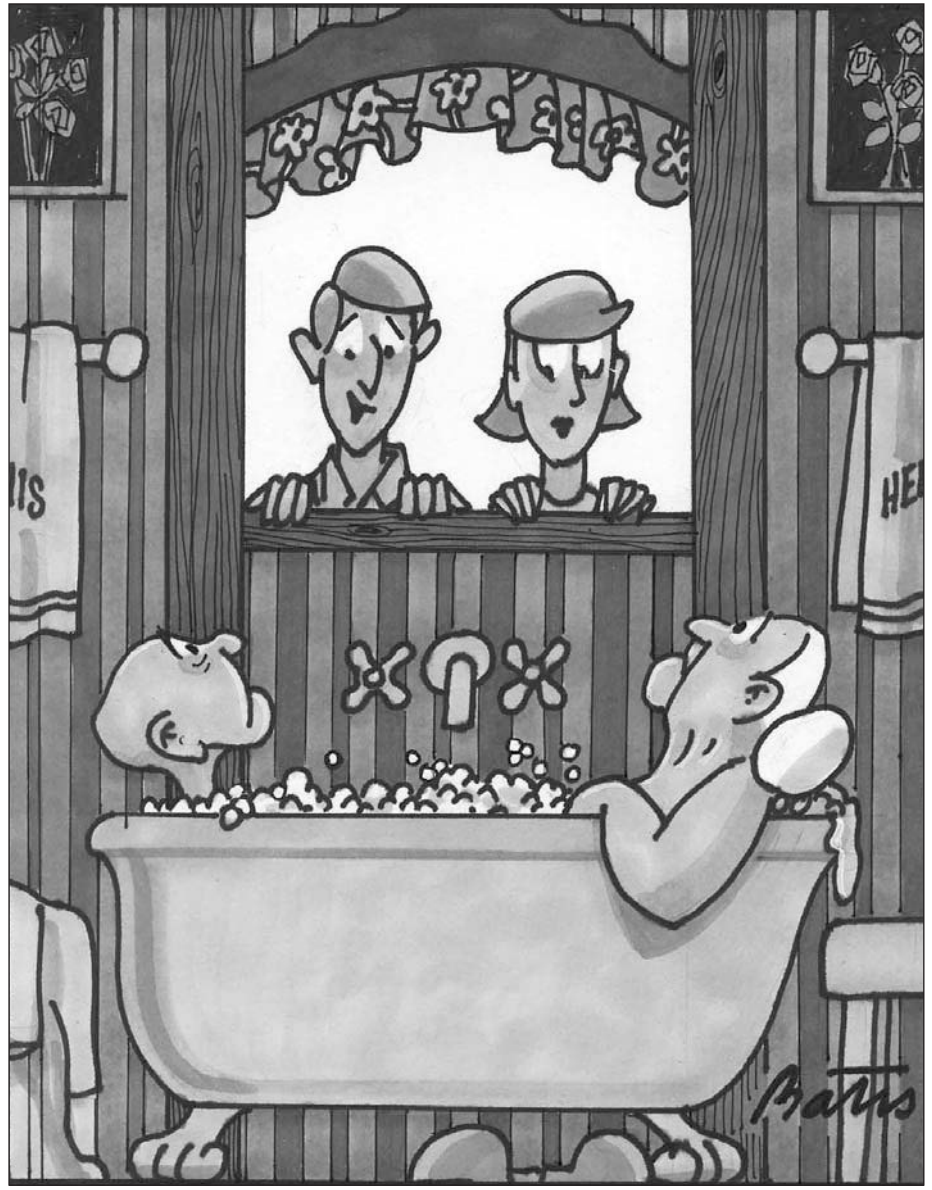
Of course, the firefighters get the water for free, but that doesn't mean their use of it is without costs. Surely, if there's any logical rationale for charging homeowners so much, there must be an similar price for the water taken to fight the fire, right? The government wouldn't impose such Draconian rates on ordinary residents unless somewhere, somehow, some way, that's what it cost to supply the water in the first place. Isn't that right?

Hardly.

The high prices we all pay for water (and especially for overuse) don't reflect the cost of anything, except a desire by state regulators to force us to use as little water as possible — which we have to do because those very same officials also decided the natural sources that exist in our vicinity are, for the most part, off limits to human consumption. But nobody's said they can't be used to put out a fire.

So when you see a chopper carrying a load of water toward the fire, or a fire truck with its tank filled heading south on Highway 1, there's no reason to feel any regret about the water being used. Even the water officials say it's ok. And one day, bureaucrats willing, you'll have all the water you need, too — and at a much lower price.

## BEST of BATES



"We just love your cottage. Wanna sell?"

## Letters to the Editor

The Pine Cone encourages submission of letters which address issues of public importance. Letters cannot exceed 350 words, and must include the author's name and home town. We reserve the right to determine which letters are suitable for publication and to edit for length and clarity.

The Pine Cone only accepts letters to the editor by email. Please submit your letters to [letters@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:letters@carmelpinecone.com)

### Mother Nature's beach fire

Dear Editor,

The Soberanes Fire puts in perspective how petty the claims of a few grumps are about Carmel's beach fires. I hope the whiners about the evils of beach fires have taken their own advice and left town due to their stated extreme horror of wood smoke. After their silly claims of how poisonous, carcinogenic, environmentally destructive and awful a few tiny beach fires far from them are, Mother Nature's Beach Fire of over 45,000 acres must really be driving them nuts. Each acre burned consumes many thousands of pounds of wood and vegetation (quite "natural," says the U.S. Forest Service) so at even minimal estimates the Soberanes "Beach Fire" has easily burned the equivalent of much more than 15,000,000 little Carmel beach fires.

If they missed it, we get numerous wild-

fires every year, all a lot bigger than a few dinky beach fires.

Add that smoke to Carmel's thousands of tour buses a year, some 8.39 million non-resident tourist and business "person trips" to the Peninsula a year with their many millions of cars and trucks, some 10,000 toasty warm wood-burning fireplaces and stoves in Carmel, P.B. and Big Sur smoking away, a major highway right through town with as many as 42,000 cars and trucks a day going by, (according to Caltrans over 12 million vehicles a year), dozens of tasty and expensive restaurant wood grill fires, many thousands of jolly backyard barbecues cooking away, diesel delivery trucks, wood chippers, chainsaws, road repair machinery, PG&E trucks, classic car shows, plus a lot of cigarettes and cigars and "weed" burned locally ... it soon becomes apparent that the impact of a few little beach fires is absolutely insignificant when it comes to Carmel's pollution sources.

I think the real reason the beach fire enemies have taken up such a vicious battle is really just their elitist "keep out the riff-raff" attitude — the "not in my backyard" sight of what they have called "outsiders" actually cooking hot dogs, sitting around fires happily and having fun is just too much for them to take for "The Grinches That Stole Beach Fires." Young local people meeting friends, romantic evenings for lovers, surfers warming up, grieving oceanside memorials for the dead, traditional family gatherings and a lot of pleasant folks around beach fires is just

See LETTERS page 21A

- Publisher ..... Paul Miller ([paul@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:paul@carmelpinecone.com))
- Production/Sales Manager ... Jackie Edwards ([jackie@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:jackie@carmelpinecone.com))
- Office Manager ..... Irma Garcia (274-8645)
- Reporters ..... Mary Schley (274-8660), Chris Counts (274-8665)
- ..... Kelly Nix (274-8664)
- Features Editor ..... Elaine Hesser (274-8661)
- Advertising Sales ..... Real Estate, Big Sur - Jung Yi (274-8646)
- Carmel-by-the-Sea, Carmel Valley, Carmel & Pebble Beach
- ..... Meena Lewellen (274-8655)
- Monterey, Pacific Grove, Seaside, Sand City ... Larry Mylander (274-8590)
- Legal Notices ..... Irma Garcia (274-8645)
- Ad Design ..... Sharron Smith (274-2767), Vanessa Jimenez (274-8652)
- Obituaries, Production Assistant ..... Anne Papineau (274-8654)
- Office Assistant ..... Hannah Miller (274-8593)
- Circulation Manager ..... Scott MacDonald (261-6110)
- For complete contact info go to: [www.carmelpinecone.com/info.htm](http://www.carmelpinecone.com/info.htm)

# The Carmel Pine Cone

[www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY  
Vol. 102 No. 32 • August 5, 2016

©Copyright 2016 by Carmel Communications, Inc.  
A California Corporation

734 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, California 93950  
Mail: P.O. Box G-1, Carmel CA 93921  
Email: [mail@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:mail@carmelpinecone.com)  
or [firstname@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:firstname@carmelpinecone.com)  
Telephone: (831) 274-8593  
Fax: (831) 375-5018

### The Carmel Pine Cone

was established in 1915 and is a legal newspaper for Carmel-by-the-Sea, Monterey County and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 35759, July 3, 1952



## Marriage, work or volunteering, he's in it for the long haul

HE'S GIVEN 3,500 rides to people over the last four years, but he's not a cabbie, nor is he an Uber kind of guy. Jeff Craig is a volunteer with ITN Monterey County — the Independent Transportation Network — which helps seniors and those with vision problems with low-cost rides.

Craig said volunteer drivers use their own cars and the service, which is operated on a membership basis, is available on-demand or by pre-planned appointment. Seniors frequently use it for medical visits, but they can use it for anything else, like visiting the grocery store or taking classes at MPC. Craig said the second-most-popular destination is the beauty salon. He's been driving for the nonprofit since 2012 and is currently the chair of its board.

There are more than 50 volunteers and 300 member-riders, and Craig said they give an average of 50 rides a day, most of them less than four or five miles. The bulk of the rides occur Monday through Friday.

The work is somewhat personal for Craig, whose wife, Carolyn, is visually impaired. "It's the only door-to-door and arm-in-arm service around here," he said, referring to the

fact that drivers don't just drop their charges at the curb — they walk them to the door if necessary. "It's a very rewarding thing to be a driver. People are so grateful."

Craig met his wife in college in the Midwest, where both grew up. After graduation, they got married, and they've stuck

## Great Lives

By ELAINE HESSER

together for 47 years. He also enlisted in the Navy and was stationed at Pearl Harbor, where he served as a yeoman doing what he described as "secretarial work" with classified documents.

While he was in Hawaii, the firm where his father worked, Monterey Insurance Agencies, offered him a job after his discharge, and his parents bought a home in Pebble Beach. They invited the couple to move there as well, so when they came back from Hawaii — which was beautiful, but somewhat too limiting for their taste — the young couple ended up buying a home in Pebble Beach.

Craig took night classes in insurance while he was still in Hawaii, and he stayed with Monterey Insurance Agencies for more than 40 years before retiring as a partner. "I enjoyed the clients and helping people," he said. "It was a really good feeling." He also liked being part of state and national insurance organizations.

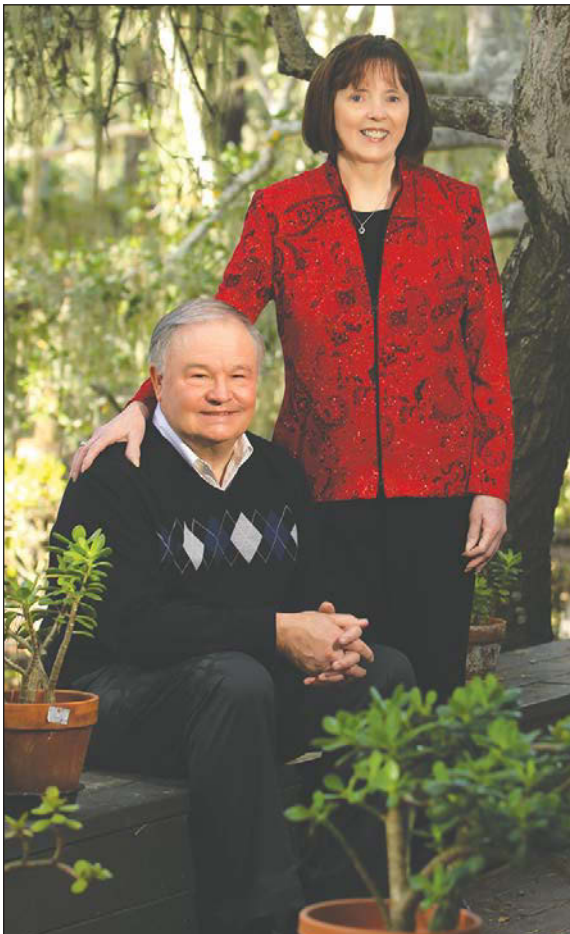
Of the Soberanes Fire, Craig said, "This is an insurance company's opportunity to shine, to get in there and take care of people."

### 'Grand poobah'

Over the years, Craig's volunteered with the Monterey Chamber, the symphony, Del Monte Forest Conservancy and, one of his favorites, the annual Scottish Games. He said he started volunteering after visiting the land of his ancestors in 1977.

He's even a former Chieftain of the games — the Grand Poobah, as it were — making sure everything ran smoothly. He's currently the games' protocol officer, making sure local dignitaries like mayors, military commanders, firefighters and police officers get to the opening ceremonies.

The Craigs raised two children — son Danny, who works in Irvine for an architectural firm, and



PHOTO/RANDY TUNNELL

Jeff Craig, seen here with his wife of 47 years, Carolyn, is a perennial volunteer for several Peninsula organizations.

See LIVES page 27A

## Sandra Dee and the notorious Rinky Dink — way back when

WHEN THEY were kids in the 1950s, Ron Faia and Chips Wood led a pilgrimage every Saturday through town, riding their bicycles (with no hands) down Junipero Street — a dirt road at the time — collecting friends as they went.

By the time they arrived at Sunset School they had enough to play baseball, football or basketball all morning and all afternoon, until the sun fell into Carmel Bay and it was time to go home for dinner.

"We didn't have coaches at the parks on weekends. There wasn't any parental supervision. We just played all day long," said Faia, who, during his four years at Carmel High, never lost a football game as a JV or varsity player representing the Padres' Class of 1960.

He and Wood were nicknamed "The Touchdown Twins" on the junior varsity squad, and as a senior, Faia played on a star-spangled varsity — one of six straight undefeated Carmel High teams — that included seven first-team all-league players. (Wood, with a back injury, had become a swimmer by then). Six CHS linemen, whose average weight was 210 pounds, even attracted 36 Division I scholarship offers. Right guard John Wilkin was a high school All-American and played at Stanford. His brother, Chris, the right tackle, went to the Air Force Academy. Their dad, "Wee Willie" Wilkin, was an NFL All-Pro who played for the Washington Redskins, blocking for Hall-of-Fame quarterback Sammy Baugh.

"I had the best job on the team," said Brian Leneve, an all-league defense end. "Coach (George) Mosolf gave me two responsibilities — make sure nobody got outside, or go after the quarterback. If I recognized that the play wasn't going wide, I blitzed. What a great position."

The Padres routed arch-rival Pacific Grove almost every year during a decade of dominance, taking what seemed like permanent custody of the traveling trophy known as "The Shoe" — created from a real football shoe donated by Carmel High typing teacher Lloyd Miller.

"Most of the people who owned the stores and businesses downtown came to all of our games," said Mike Brown. "The chief of

## Class of 1960

By DENNIS TAYLOR

police, Clyde Klaumann, also would be there for almost every game. He was very involved in our lives."

The tradition at the end of each season was to give the game-worn jerseys to graduating seniors, but money was tight at CHS and players from the Class of '60 were told they'd have to do without — until two community members stepped up.

"My dad and Eddie Wilson's father put up the \$400 and bought the jerseys," Faia said.

### A hub for students

On Friday nights, after the football games, high school kids would flock to the Carmel Youth Center for the weekly sock-hop, where they'd bust their best moves with the jitterbug, the bop, the stroll, the hand jive, and other crazes that were sweeping the nation, thanks to a new show called "American Bandstand."

"We would rush home to watch that show," said Suzy (Smith) Crary. "We loved it."

The youth center, built in 1949, was a hub

See CLASS page 27A

(From left) Chips Wood, Brian Leneve, Marcia Shortt, Roddy McArthur, Suzi Crary, Mike Brown and Ron Faia, all class of 1960, gather at McArthur's home to share memories — mostly good — about their days at Carmel High

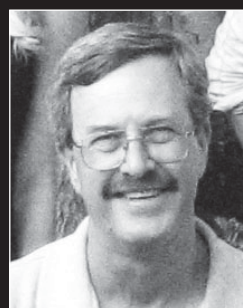
PHOTO/DENNIS TAYLOR



AFFORDABLE COUNSELING SERVICES  
FOR INDIVIDUALS, COUPLES,  
FAMILIES, AND GROUPS  
THROUGHOUT MONTEREY COUNTY

831-246-0069

WWW.SHINEALIGHTCOUNSELING.COM



Sotheby's  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

A trusted name on the Monterey Peninsula  
for nearly 50 years!

**Terry McGowan 831.236.7251**

www.terrymcgowan.com

terry.mcgowan@sothebyshomes.com

GRI, CRS, ABR, SRS, e-Pro, SRES CalBRE# 01126129

Helping you reach your real estate goals since 1991!

# RYAN MELCHER PROPERTIES

**RYAN MELCHER, REALTOR®**

831.521.5024

RyanMelcher.com

Ryan@RyanMelcher.com

CalBRE 01897036

Elite AGENT  
duPont REGISTRY

THOSE WHO IN  
LUXURY  
REAL ESTATE

Sotheby's  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

**SHIRLEY KIATTA, RN, CMC**

- ELDER CARE CONSULTANT
- COMMUNITY RESOURCE SPECIALIST
- CERTIFIED GERIATRIC CARE MANAGER

**Helping Families Make Informed Choices**

I am an initial contact to...

*Assess needs of client and family.  
Identify resources to meet the client's needs.  
Assist in coordinating those resources.*

**2010 Business Excellence Award Winner**  
Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce

Monterey/Salinas Offices and Home Visits  
479 Pacific Street, Monterey • 60 West Alisal Street, Salinas  
**831.645.9950**  
www.shirleykiatta.com / skiatta@msn.com

**SALE**

From page 19A

for school, which starts Aug. 10.

Marcy Curry said she was particularly impressed by the support people offered, from those who paid double the price for the cookies the kids were selling, to the woman who donated tiaras to give to anyone who contributed \$100 or more.

"This man came by Saturday, whipped his car around, and he was all covered with dust and in firefighter gear, and he walked up and asked if this was Scout's bake sale," Marcy Curry recalled. He told the teen he and other firefighters on the front lines had heard about her sale and were inspired to keep fighting because of the good she was doing.

"Scout's not very emotional — she was just smiling — but we were all crying," Curry said.

Scout's parents are both surfers, and Kelly Sorensen from On the Beach surf shop in Monterey collaborated with them to collect clothing, toys, blankets, towels and other items for those who lost everything in the fire. "There are people who don't have anything," she said.

Curry encouraged anyone who's interested in supporting the kids and their fundraising efforts to stop by their bake sale.

"We're going to go for it again on Thursday and through the weekend," she said.

**RESTAURANT**

From page 5A

edged the town could benefit from a bit of progress.

But she took issue with the multiple permits issued for the building's use as an event center, for valet parking of guests at nearby hotels, and for live music.

Councilman Bobby Richards countered that the multiple uses are good for the building and the city, and he saw no need to do away with them.

But Hardy said, "If you're going to commit to a full-line restaurant, then you want to operate in the confines of a full-line restaurant." She also opined that the display counter should be removed from the plans.

At that point, Kern provided a revised drawing without the counter and with some rearrangement of seats and tables.

"I knew people wouldn't like the counter," he explained. "We are trying to make the building more inviting. I'm fine with changing the display — it's not like it's going to change the way the restaurant works."

But the council was reluctant to consider his new layout, and several members of the public urged that it be sent to the planning commission, which council members ultimately voted to do. Hardy said she wanted the commission to take into account the feedback regarding eliminating the use permits for special events and use of the parking lot by nearby hotels, as well as removing the counter and moving some of the outdoor seats inside.

**WATER**

From page 1A

Cal Fire official to find out. The tenders carry as much as 2,500 gallons each. That's a lot of water."

Firefighters have filled trucks directly from the Carmel River below Los Padres Dam, Stoldt said.

Helicopters equipped with buckets capable of holding 500 gallons of water are also dipping into Los Padres Reservoir, a lake off of Quail Meadows Drive and a large pond on private property off Hitchcock Canyon Road. Helicopters with snorkel-like hoses are also being employed in the firefighting effort.

At the Rancho Cañada staging area, firefighters have tapped into a hydrant to supply water to a kitchen and for other potable needs. In that case, though, Cal Am installed a meter to monitor the amount of water being used, Stoldt said. Potable water might also be used to wash fire engines and for dust control efforts in Carmel Valley.

Stoldt said that when firefighters battled the Tassajara Fire in September 2015, they used 1.5 acre-feet, or about nearly 500,000 gallons, of water from Los Padres Reservoir.

"That wasn't very much," Stoldt said. "So, hopefully, it's just a few acre-feet this time around, but we really don't know at this point."

However, the Tassajara Fire, which burned down 12 houses and eight outbuildings and affected 1,086 acres, was much smaller than the Soberanes Fire, which has already burned 51,000 acres and isn't expected to be fully contained until the end of August.

Stoldt said Cal Fire officials have been responsive to the water district's request, saying they would fill out the usage forms and turn them in to the district at the conclusion of the firefighting effort.

"We said to them, 'we know this is the last thing you need to worry about,'" Stoldt said. "We also recognize when they come in at 2 a.m. after fighting the fire, chances are they won't be filling out a water-use form. We don't know what records we are going to get."

## Welcoming New Customers



- No Long Waiting Time
- Prescriptions Filled in 15 minutes\*
- Accepting All Medicare Part D Plans
  - Same Day Delivery

\*In-stock inventory

Over 100 Years of Service  
Still Locally Owned & Operated

**CARMEL DRUG STORE**  
Ocean Ave. & San Carlos, Carmel  
**831.624.3819**  
**www.CarmelDrugStore.com**

Pharmacy Hours: 9am-6pm Mon-Fri  
Store Hours: 8am-10pm • 7 Days a Week

### Need affordable Medicare that's in step with your life?

Choosing the right Medicare coverage can be confusing.

I can help you find a plan  
that's right for YOU  
and YOUR BUDGET.

health  
markets



Call today for personalized service!  
**831-566-7573**

**Sheldon Parkinson**  
Licensed Insurance Agent OF18960

This is an advertisement. Not all agents are licensed to sell all products.  
Service and product availability varies by state. HMIAD001594

## Coast Property Owners Association

Caring for the coast for over 40 years



## Big Sur Non Profit Agencies Accept Donations for Soberanes Fire Relief

As of August 1, 2016, 68 structures have been lost, hundreds of people have been evacuated and the Soberanes Fire has grown to over 41,000 acres with 18% containment.

To make a tax deductible donation to assist people in real need....

**The Coast Property Owners Association** has set up an account to receive and distribute charitable donations for those from Palo Colorado and the Big Sur area who have lost homes or been displaced by the Soberanes Fire.

To make a donation go to **cpoabigsur.org**

Or mail a check to: Coast Property Owners Association PO Box 59 Big Sur, CA 93920  
The CPOA is a 501c3 organization. Tax-exempt number: 77-0091132

### **The Mid-Coast Fire Brigade**

To make a donation go to **www.midcoastfirebrigade.org**

Or mail a check to Mid Coast Fire Brigade, Palo Colorado Road, Carmel, CA 93923.  
The Mid-Coast Fire Brigade is a 501 c3 organization.

### **The Big Sur Volunteer Fire Brigade**

To make a donation go to **www.bigsurfire.org**

Or mail a check to Big Sur Volunteer Fire Brigade, P.O. Box 520 Big Sur, CA 93920  
The Big Sur Volunteer Fire Brigade is a non-profit IRS Code 501 (c)(3) organization.  
Tax-exempt number 94-2840361

### **Community Foundation for Monterey County**

Please donate online to **WWW.CFMCO.org** and follow instructions to donate or mail a check to:  
The Community Foundation for Monterey County, 2354 Garden Road, Monterey, CA93940.  
831-375-9712. Designate Soberanes Fire Fund in memo line.  
The CFMC is a 501(c)3 organization. Tax-exempt number: 94-1615897

# GREG DOW'S

## Kick-Boxing and Karate Classes

### Introductory Special Pricing

# 831-372-3656

**www.gregdowsdojo.com**

Self-Defense • Discipline • Respect • Sportsmanship • Exercise

**Greg Dow's Ultimate Fitness Center**  
1169 Forest Avenue - Pacific Grove, CA

Support Pine Cone advertisers — shop locally!

# CLASS OF

From page 25A

for Carmel High students, opening at 4 p.m. every day except Sunday, and offering movies, shuffleboard, pool, ping pong, basketball courts, a snack bar, and a jukebox playing the hottest records of the time: "The Battle Of New Orleans," "Put Your Head On My Shoulder," "Sea of Love," "Venus," "There Goes My Baby," "Teenager In Love," "Mack The Knife," "Smoke Gets In Your Eyes," "Stagger Lee," "Lipstick On Your Collar," and two hits by a group called The Fleetwoods, "Come Softly To Me" and "Mr. Blue." Gary Troxel, a member of the Fleetwoods, was a Carmel Valley resident who would have graduated with the Class of '58 had his family not moved to Washington when he was in the eighth grade.

## How to dress for a date

The Carmel Theater, at Mission and Ocean, was a destination for dates, a place where girls could strut their best Shetland sweater, with a grosgrain ribbon hanging down the front, a poodle skirt, and a colorful, silk cummerbund from Talbott Ties (a new business in town) wrapped around their waists. Bobbie socks, worn up, and saddle shoes were high fashion at the time.

Their dates, in flattops and ducktails, looked cool in jeans, T-shirts, a red CHS sweater, and penny loafers or Pat Boone white bucks.

For just 20 cents, students generally had to settle for second-run films, and wait patiently for the hottest movies of the year, which, in 1960, were "Ben Hur," "Giant," "Blackboard Jungle," "House on a Haunted Hill," "The Apartment," and, of course, "A Summer Place," which was filmed on the Monterey Peninsula.

"They did some of the filming for that movie in front of the Frank Lloyd Wright house, which was a block away from my mother's house," Brown remembered. "As soon as we heard Sandra Dee was down there, all of us guys hurried down there. And we saw her, too. She didn't know we were there, of course, but we saw her."

After the movies, the gang moved on to one of the creameries — Konrad's or Hilbert's — or maybe the notorious Rinky Dink, a place where the owner, Jim Kelsey, would allow the local teenagers to run a line

of credit.

"Jim Kelsey was a volunteer fireman, and the firehouse was right across the street," Brown recalled. "If there was a fire, he'd turn the hamburger stand over to somebody else, jump on the fire truck, and he'd go off to fight the fire."

"That place was just a hole in the wall, and the only thing he served were hamburgers called Rinky Dinks," said Leneve. "The hamburger was the rinky. On top he'd stick two slices of hot dog, with a pickle in between, and that was the dink."

Roddy McArthur says people of her persuasion — female — generally didn't patronize the Rinky Dink.

"That place, it was rough, and girls and women didn't go there," she said with a laugh. It was scary, and generally all guys — usually older guys — and most of us girls were afraid of the place."

And, of course, there was the beach, where kids slathered on cocoa butter and zinc oxide, and where hormones raged.

"First time I ever kissed a girl was on Carmel Beach," said Faia wistfully. "Girls used to have parties there, and they'd play spin the bottle, and I got lucky one night. I think I was in the sixth grade."

## 'After you've been away'

Carmel High's academic reputation was that of a college prep school in those days. Faia estimates that at least 90 percent of the Class of '60 — which graduated 156 — went on to finish college.

"Our teachers were wonderful, and since most of our parents had gone to college, it was just a natural step. It's what was expected. It's what we did," said Marcia (McGinnis) Shortt.

"And I don't think any of us really appreciated Carmel until we had gone somewhere else. We didn't understand how lucky we were," she added. "Even today, you go to a place like San Diego, and see that it's completely covered with houses and buildings, and it makes you thankful to come home. Carmel, for the most part, is still untarnished, and you immediately see the beauty after you've been away."

"Carmel High: Class of ..." is an ongoing series on Carmel High's graduating classes. CHS alumni who are interested in arranging group interviews for this project are encouraged to contact Dennis Taylor at scribelaureate@gmail.com.

# LIVES

From page 25A

daughter Kimbley, who has her own marketing business in Salinas and serves on city council there. He's proud of her public service and is pretty sure the fact he's always been a "political junkie" played a role in her decision to run for office, along with the times he took his family with him when he went to Washington, D.C. for insurance conferences.

"They liked it so much that when we asked where they wanted to go on vacation, they said they wanted to go there."

Craig said giving his kids a good foundation in their faith was very important to him and his wife, and he praised the youth group

at Carmel Presbyterian for their work with his children and others. And there was one more important aspect of their parenting that he wanted to emphasize.

"We always had dinner around the table in the dining room, without fail," he said, adding that Danny and Kimbley would invite their friends over sometimes. "Some of them had never sat down to dinner with their parents," he said incredulously.

He said he's enjoying retirement, and especially volunteering with ITN. "I would recommend it for those who have time," he said. The organization celebrates its 25,000th ride August 5 at BMW of Monterey. The passenger for the ceremonial ride will be a woman Craig used to drive from Canterbury Woods to the Monterey Sports Center. And this time she'll travel in real retro style, in a '66 Mustang convertible.

## Disc golf club hosts tournament

THE CITY of Monterey will be the site of a disc golf tournament in the second week of August.

The Monterey Stinging Jellies Disc Golf Club, the City of Monterey and the Old Monterey Foundation will host the very first disc golf tournament at the Lower Presidio Historic Park on Saturday, August 13. Competitors of the sport throw flying discs (essentially Frisbees) at targets.

The tournament is sanctioned by disc golf's governing body, the Professional Disc Golf Association, and will feature 18 holes of "exciting, high-flying disc golf action," according to organizers. Tee off begins at 10 a.m. The object of the game is to complete a course in the fewest number of throws of the disc.

With views of the Monterey Bay, orga-

nizers say the Lower Presidio Historic Park is the "perfect venue" for the 72 competitors to put their skills to the test. Admission is free for spectators who are encouraged to watch the competition and get acquainted with the "rapidly growing sport" of disc golf.

The Monterey Stinging Jellies was established in 2006 and operates primarily as stewards of the Ryan Ranch Disc Golf Course located at 10 Park Road in Monterey.

If you're already familiar with disc golf, you might want to consider entering the competition. Organizers say there is room for six additional teams. The cost for registration varies by division. Call or email Tyler McBrian with questions: tyler.mcbrrian@gmail.com or (831) 566-2383.

# carmelblo

a blow dry bar

Walk in.  
Blō Out.

**TRAFFIC STOPPING!**  
**DROP DEAD GORGEOUS!**  
**VISUAL EXPLOSION!**

- personal styling
- blō dry
- airbrush make-up
- spray tanning

Book an airbrush make-up appointment you will receive complimentary strip lashes.

(Valid for the month of August)

Book your appointment online or call 831.250.5055

carmelblo.com | Dolores 2nd NE of Eighth, Carmel-by-the-Sea

## FREE Investment Review

Are you avoiding common mistakes?

- Stuck in poor performing investments.
- Taking too much risk.
- Paying high fees and commissions.



Call: 831-250-7133

3771 Rio Rd #107

Carmel, CA 93923

www.claycombwealth.com

Shawn Claycomb CFP®, MBA



Claycomb Wealth Management  
A Registered Investment Advisor

Shawn Claycomb is a Registered Principal with, and securities offered through LPL Financial, Member FINRA/SIPC. CA Insurance License 0640552

Ladyfingers  
JEWELRY  
Carmel-by-the-Sea

an award winning gallery of fine designer jewelry • since 1977

presents



M I C H A E L B O Y D



**TRUNK SHOW: August 9, Tuesday**  
**11:00 am - 6:30 pm**

Dolores near Ocean • Carmel-by-the-Sea • 831.624.2327

www.ladyfingersjewelry.com



# Alain Pinel Realtors PORTFOLIO OF LUXURY HOMES



PEBBLE BEACH | Terrific blend of formal and Informal areas Inside this Classic Wood Shingled Home. | \$2,195,000



Live Where You Dream

Alain Pinel Realtors  
For Life's Next Adventure



## The First Annual Carmel Canine Cottages Competition

Custom Built Doghouses

Imagined By Local Architects and Builders  
Make Your Precious Pooch's Dreams Come True

Public Exhibit & Silent Auction

August 13 - 16 from 10AM - 5PM  
Alain Pinel Realtors on Junipero Between 5th And 6th

Special Reception

August 16 from 4 - 7 PM  
\$50 Reception Tickets Available At  
Alain Pinel Realtors on Junipero Between 5th And 6th

apr-carmel.com  
831.622.1040

Benefiting



CARMEL HIGHLANDS | Dramatic Structure Perched Above 2 Breathtaking Sandy Inlets. | \$7,499,000

Preview ALL our Listings and Open Homes on our Website

# APR-CARMEL.COM

# 831.622.1040



LUXURY PORTFOLIO  
INTERNATIONAL

Junipero between 5th & 6th | CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA | NW Corner of Ocean Avenue & Dolores

# THIS WEEK

ENTERTAINMENT • ART  
RESTAURANTS • EVENTS

## Food & Wine

August 5 - 11, 2016

CARMEL • PEBBLE BEACH • CARMEL VALLEY & THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

### Monkees celebrate 50th year, theater turns 90 and '80s band flies again



Original members Micky Dolenz and Peter Tork (left) join the Monkees when they play Friday in Monterey. The band is celebrating its 50th anniversary with a tour this summer. Singer-songwriter Merissa Nadler (right) was set to play Friday at the Henry Miller Library in Big Sur, but the concert has been postponed due to the Soberanes Fire.

A WEEKLONG celebration of the 90th anniversary of Monterey's Golden State Theatre culminates Friday, Aug. 5, with a performance by **The Monkees**.

Famous for hits like "Last Train to Clarksville," "Daydream Believer" and "(I'm Not Your) Steppin' Stone," the Monkees are celebrating their 50th anniversary this summer.

When the band takes the stage at the landmark theater, its lineup will feature founding members

**Micky Dolenz** and **Peter Tork**. Besides the music, the show will include a multi-media presentation capturing the group's performances during its heyday. "Whether we saw them in the '60s when their hit TV show first aired or on reruns throughout the decades, it's going to be a fun performance for sure," theater co-owner **Lori Lochtefeld** told *The Pine Cone*.

The following night — Aug. 6 — the theater and the City of Monterey team up to present an Alvarado Street Party from 3 to 5 p.m. Birthday cake will be served by Rosine's, and behind-the-

scenes tours of the historic theater will be offered.

"We are so excited about our week-long celebration of our 90th anniversary," Lochtefeld added. "We invite the whole family to come and enjoy cake, ice cream, tours and more."

Showtime for the Monkees is 8 p.m.

### On A High Note

By CHRIS COUNTS

Tickets are \$53 to \$97. The theater is located 417 Alvarado St. Call (831) 649-1070.

### Organ concerts continue

The second in a series of concerts showcasing its new \$700,000 pipe organ, St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church in Carmel Valley presents a concert by **Thomas Joyce** Saturday, Aug. 6.

An organist, harpsichordist, pianist, accompanist, singer, conductor and

See **MUSIC** page 33A



### Support Kids' Mental Health

#### AIM FOR THE CURES GALA DINNER

Thursday, August 18, 2016

Parc du Concours in Pebble Beach

#### FEATURING

#### WAYNE CARINI

Television Host and Master Car Restorer  
*Chasing Classic Cars*

#### SPECIAL THANKS TO OUR SPONSORS

Pebble Beach Company | Chris and Sandi Sullivan | Doug and Dana McKellar | M.J. Hall & Company  
Tanimura & Antle and The Wharf Marketplace | Mann Packing | Bill and Margi Wiest | Rick & Robin Littlefield  
Reynolds Family Winery | Staglin Family Vineyard | Tradewinds Carmel

Monterey Peninsula Engineering | California American Water | George M. Scalise | Tim Allen and Mike Canning  
Michael and Chrissi Morgan | Dan and Kelly Decker | Robert and Renee Kelly Foundation | Marcia F. DeVoe Fund  
Hemlock Printers | George and Dee Dee Schroeder | Kathy Whitehead | Alan and Joanna Geldner Silverman  
Mahoney and Associates | Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula | Denny and Jeanne LeVett  
Richard and Karen Hargrove | Sam Piffero, Realtor

#### PURCHASE TICKETS AT

[AIMFORMENTALHEALTH.ORG](http://AIMFORMENTALHEALTH.ORG) OR (831) 594-8566

AIM for Mental Health is a 501(c)3 non-profit. ID #47-3992060

### SUNSET PRESENTS 2016/2017 SEASON

# Up and Away!

Join us for the first performances  
of our 2016/2017 Season:

#### SEASON OPENER

#### TRACE ADKINS

Saturday, August 13 at 8PM

Tickets going fast! Catch this blazing country star onstage to experience his newest songs and platinum-selling hits.

#### THREE DOG NIGHT

Wednesday, September 21 at 8PM

Sure to be an unforgettable night filled with soul satisfying, classic Rock 'n Roll.

#### AN EVENING WITH JACQUES AND CLAUDINE PÉPIN: HEART AND SOUL

Saturday, October 8 at 8PM

"The original Iron Chef" is joined by his daughter for an evening of classic French culinary delight.

#### TWYLA THARP DANCE COMPANY: 50TH ANNIVERSARY TOUR

Friday, October 14 at 8PM

The esteemed Company brings its envelope-pushing contemporary dance to the stage for a special celebratory performance.



SUNSET  
CENTER  
MONTEREY PENINSULA'S PREMIER  
PERFORMING ARTS FACILITY

Brought to you by Sunset Cultural Center, Inc., a nonprofit 501(c)(3)  
[www.sunsetcenter.org](http://www.sunsetcenter.org) • 831.620.2048  
San Carlos at Ninth Ave • Carmel-by-the-Sea

## More support for fire victims, the Scots invade, and the Red House turns 20

FUNDRAISING EFFORTS for the victims of the Soberanes Fire continue this week, starting with an exclusive dinner at the soon-to-open Cultura restaurant in downtown Carmel Friday, Aug. 5.

With so many of the people involved in the new restaurant venture having ties to Big Sur, they felt a strong connection to those who are displaced or suffering. The new venture's managing director Sarah Kabat-Marcy, chef consultant John Cox and executive chef Michelle Estigoy all worked at Sierra Mar at the Post Ranch Inn, while chef-turned-bartender Matt Glazer cooked at the Big Sur Roadhouse and lives down the coast.

"While we're excited that Cultura is almost ready to open its doors, we have been devastated by the disheartening news that several of our friends and colleagues from Big Sur have lost their homes and livelihoods in the Soberanes Fire," Cox said. "We have decided that instead of a traditional 'soft' opening, we will open the restaurant with a special fundraising dinner, with 100 percent of proceeds to benefit the Soberanes Fire Fund of the Community Foundation for Monterey County."

Cox described the dinner as "an exclusive opportunity for a small group of people to have the first tastes of Cultura cuisine and an early look inside the restaurant," and is asking for a minimum donation of \$500 per person, which will be used exclusively for rebuilding dairies, orchards, apiaries and other agriculture ravaged by the fire.

"The Soberanes Fire has not only taken its toll on homes and the spirit of its residents, it has greatly impacted the livelihood of farmers and other culinary artisans who call Palo Colorado Canyon and Big Sur their home," Cox said. "They are an irreplaceable part of our hospitality community. Their contributions are critical to preserving our local culinary heritage."

Each ticket will include a five-course tasting menu, paired with the restaurant's impressive collection of mezcals and a few "very special" wines. The guest who makes the largest donation to the Soberanes Fire Fund will also be invited to select a bottle of mezcal from the reserve library collection,

according to Cox.

In addition to raising money, the Cultura crew is committing 100 hours of volunteer labor to help with rebuilding efforts, and is encouraging others to join in.

Reservations for the Cultura for Soberanes Fire Relief Dinner can be made by emailing culturacomidaybebida@gmail.com. For other information about the restaurant, which is accepting reservations for its opening Thursday, Aug. 11, visit [www.culturacarmel.com](http://www.culturacarmel.com). Cultura is located in the former Jack London's space in Su

### soup to nuts

By MARY SCHLEY

Vecino Court off of Dolores Street between Fifth and Sixth avenues.

### ■ Fire benefit at aquarium

On Sunday, Aug. 7, from 6 to 8 p.m., the Monterey Bay Aquarium will host a Soberanes Fire Relief Benefit. Admission to the aquarium will be free during those hours, and guests will purchase food and drink tickets to partake of the goodies offered by nearly two dozen local chefs and notable wineries, including J. Lohr, Mercy and Bernardus.

Signed on to participate are chefs Tony Baker of Montrio, Todd Fisher of Tarp's Roadhouse, Cy Yontz of the Rio Grill, the aquarium's own Matt Beaudin, Cal Stamenov from Lucia at Bernardus Lodge, Bill Lee of SUR at the Barnyard, Angela Tamura from Peppoli, Tom Snyder from Esteban, Tim Wood from Carmel Valley Ranch, Justin Robarge from Cannery Row Brewing Co., and Paul Corsentino from Ventana in Big Sur.

Also, Jerry Register from The Preserve, Annie Hobbs-Liu with A Taste of Elegance, Bill Bennett from Corral de Tierra, Aubergine pastry chef Yulanda Santos, Christopher Caul of Christopher's, Johnny De Vivo from Porter's in the Forest, Pablo Mellin of Roy's at Spanish Bay, Brian

*Continues next page*

# 19<sup>th</sup> Annual Turkish Festival

Custom House Plaza, Monterey, CA  
Monterey State Historic Park  
August 6 - 7, 11AM-7PM

### Information

Tel: [831] 277 2258

[831] 238 6104

[www.turkfestca.org](http://www.turkfestca.org)

[info@turkfestca.org](mailto:info@turkfestca.org)



## MONTEREY BAY AQUARIUM EVENINGS BY THE BAY

Share the love, and all that jazz.

Saturday and Sunday 6 p.m. to 8 p.m.  
Through September 4



• Summerge yourself! Stay late and play on weekends and enjoy wine, live music, special meals and smaller crowds • Locals from the tri-county area who show proof of residence can enjoy special admission prices after 6 p.m.

COMCAST  
SPOTLIGHT

MONTEREY COUNTY  
WEEKLY  
PRINT | WEB | MOBILE

Monterey Bay Aquarium®  
[montereybayaquarium.org/locals](http://montereybayaquarium.org/locals)

<p><b>TONIGHT</b> <b>THE MONKEES</b> GOOD TIMES: THE 50TH ANNIVERSARY TOUR August 5 8:00 PM</p>	<p><b>NICK OFFERMAN &amp; MEGAN MULLALLY</b> SUMMER OF '69: NO APOSTROPHE September 23 8:00 P.M.</p>
<p><b>AMI VITALE - RHINOS, RICKSHAWS, &amp; REVOLUTIONS</b> August 17, 7:00 PM</p>	<p><b>MICK FLEETWOOD BLUES BAND</b> September 24 8:00 P.M.</p>
<p><b>NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC LIVE PRESENTS</b> <b>KATHLEEN MADIGAN</b> September 10 8:00 P.M.</p>	<p><b>TRACY MORGAN</b> September 30 8:00 P.M.</p>
<p><b>ART GARFUNKEL:</b> In Close-Up September 15 8:00 P.M.</p>	<p><b>ANJELAH JOHNSON</b> Oct 9 • 8:00 P.M.</p>
<p><b>THE MAVERICKS</b> September 18 8:00 PM</p>	<p><b>COMEDIAN LEWIS BLACK</b> Dec 9 • 8:00 PM</p>
<p><b>IRIS DEMENT &amp; LOUDON WAINWRIGHT III</b> September 22 8:00 PM</p>	<p><b>JOHN PRINE</b> Dec 14 • 8:00 PM</p>

**GOLDEN STATE THEATRE**

**Golden State Theatre**

Downtown Monterey

**(831) 649-1070**

[GoldenStateTheatre.com](http://GoldenStateTheatre.com)

# FOOD & WINE

**From previous page**

Kearns from Quail Lodge, Terry Teplitzky of Michael's Catering and Boardwalk Subs, and Mo Tabib from The Fish Hopper.

An online auction is already under way, too, and donations have been pouring in, including \$5,000 from Jackson Family Wines, according to Cheryl Warner.

All of all proceeds collected during the event will be distributed to victims through the Soberanes Fire Fund. For more information, visit [www.montereybayaquarium.org](http://www.montereybayaquarium.org).

■ **Lucky shoppers step up**

A week after the fire started, Lucky grocery stores began collecting funds for the American Red Cross, which has been staffing an evacuation center, first at Carmel Middle School, and now at All Saints' Day School in Carmel Valley. As of Monday, shoppers had donated \$2,600 for the Red Cross, which also assists fire victims with

housing and supplies.

Lucky's Monterey Peninsula locations, including Carmel Rancho Boulevard in Carmel, Country Club Gate in Pacific Grove, California Avenue in Sand City and Reservation Road in Marina, are accepting the donations at checkout, and shoppers' receipts will indicate the amount given, for tax purposes.

Lucky also cut a \$500 check to the SPCA for Monterey County, which is housing evacuees' pets.

■ **Happy Birthday, Red House**

The ever popular Red House Café on Lighthouse Avenue in Pacific Grove will celebrate its 20th anniversary Aug. 5 from 6 to 9 p.m., with live music from Dixie Land Jazz Band and Bounce Kitty Buskers, free photos in The Booth Bus (a converted 1970 VW bus) — and dinner specials, of course. The party will take place during the city's First Friday event, which has the town's art galleries and other venues open into the

evening.

Owners Chris and Laura D'Amelio and their daughter, Sophia, "want to thank the community for their years of patronage" by hosting the party. Even if they don't dine at The Red House that night, people are invited to stop by to have their photos taken and listen to some jazz, courtesy of the D'Amelios.

The cafe is located at 662 Lighthouse Ave. in Pacific Grove, and reservations can be made by calling (831) 643-1060.

■ **Wayfarer Women luncheon**

The United Methodist Women of the Church of the Wayfarer will hold a summer fundraising luncheon, with historian

Michael Hemp as the featured speaker, Saturday, Aug. 6, at 12:30 p.m. in the church's Carlson Hall. Hemp created the Cannery Row Foundation in 1983 and has worked as a researcher, writer and publisher of the history of Cannery Row since 1986.

Luncheon tickets are \$20 each and include a salad, choice of quiche, beverage and dessert. A raffle will be held for gift certificates to local restaurants, tickets to events and venues, and a hand-crafted pottery piece from Pastor Potter. The proceeds will benefit Wayfarer Women, which seeks to "help others in need both locally and globally." The group supports the efforts of I-HELP, which

*Continues next page*

**Home Chef for Your Dinner Parties**  
Prep ❖ Cooking ❖ Setup



Sofia Matrosova Khalil  
916.267.1658

Facebook: Scrumptious4you  
[www.scrumptious4you.wix.com/homechef](http://www.scrumptious4you.wix.com/homechef)

**NOW OPEN**

A NEW SHAKE FAMILY DINING EXPERIENCE  
ON FISHERMAN'S WHARF

**SCALES**  
SEAFOOD & STEAKS



FRESH SEAFOOD AND STEAKS  
BEAUTIFUL HARBOR BOAT VIEWS  
OYSTER BAR | COCKTAIL LOUNGE  
EXTENSIVE WINE CELLAR  
HAPPY HOUR DAILY  
LARGE BANQUET ROOM

30 FISHERMAN'S WHARF  
MONTEREY, CA  
(831) 375-1331  
SCALESMONTEREY.COM

VISIT OUR OTHER RESTAURANTS  
THE FISH HOPPER | OLD FISHERMAN'S GROTTO

We partner with the Monterey Bay Aquarium's Seafood Watch program.  
We serve only sustainable, environmentally responsible seafood.



A little levity (above) makes a run like the Salinas Valley Half Marathon a bit less difficult. And yes, those medals runners receive at the finish line are also stoppers for wine bottles.



**JOIN OUR CLUB & SAVE**  
PREFERRED BOTTLE SHOP OF CARMEL

*Monthly Specials*



**\$8<sup>99</sup>** Club Price  
Josh Cellars  
Chardonnay  
750ml  
\$11.99 Regular

**\$26<sup>99</sup>** Club Price  
Grey Goose  
Vodka  
750ml  
\$29.99 Regular

**\$35<sup>99</sup>** Club Price  
Basil Hayden  
Bourbon  
750ml  
\$42.99 Regular

**SHOP LOCAL**  
**LOWEST PRICES**

EST. 1950  
**SURFN SAND**  
FINE WINES ~ CRAFT BEERS ~ SPIRITS  
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

**Ample Free Parking**  
6th & Junipero Street, Carmel next to Bruno's Market  
831-624-1805  
[SurfnSandLiquors.com](http://SurfnSandLiquors.com)  
Sun.-Thurs. 8 am - 8 pm • Fri. & Sat. 8 am - 9 pm



# CARMEL ROAD

MONTEREY

## Spritz with Us!

August 6th • 2:00–7:00pm

JOIN CARMEL ROAD + BAR CART COCKTAIL CO.

for an afternoon celebrating this classic aperitivo.

Katie Blandin will build a few variations of a spritz using local and wild-foraged ingredients paired with Carmel Road 2013 Unoaked Riesling.

Spritz Baskets including product + recipes will be available for sale.



\*Attendees will get complimentary tastes of the wine spritzers - wine tasting flights will be available for purchase.

**Carmel Road Tasting Room**  
Lincoln between Ocean and 6th  
Open daily 12-7pm  
831-624-1036 | [www.carmelroad.com](http://www.carmelroad.com)

\*Must be 21 years or older to receive offer

From previous page

provides shelter and resources for homeless men, and Gathering for Women, a local women's shelter.

The church is located on Lincoln Street south of Ocean Avenue. For more information, call (831) 624-3550.

### ■ Great Scot

The Monterey Scottish Games & Celtic Festival returns to the Monterey County Fairgrounds for its 49th year Aug. 6-7, bringing with it the usual abundant array of traditional goodies, from full breakfasts, to shortbreads and toffees. The fest runs from 9 a.m. to 6 p.m. each day, and features music, dance, food and athletic events of Scotland and Ireland, like pipe bands on parade, Highland and Irish dancers, special entertainers, athletes, clans, games for kids, whisky tasting, artisan bakers and food producers, crafts and sheepdog herding. Its focal point, the traditional games, will have killed men and women performing feats of strength, among them the caber toss, which is akin to throwing a phone pole end over end.

Guinness beer (what else?) will be on tap along with other beers, cocktails, and non-alcoholic drinks, while a special tasting of single malt whiskies will be held both days at 2:30 p.m., for an additional cost of \$30 per person. Attendees will learn (and taste) the difference between single and blended whiskies, as well as Scotch, Irish and Bourbon whisky.

Vendors lined up to bring the tastes of Scotland and the British Isles to Monterey include Ministry of Foods (British bangers, Celtic rolls and shepherd's pies), Heritage Meat Pies (assorted meat pies, haggis, scones with strawberries), Taste of Britain (fish and chips, corned beef and cabbage,

kids specials — chicken tenders and corn dogs), Sweet and Mellow coffees and drinks, The Welsh Baker tea room with Welsh cakes and beverages, Brown's English Toffee, Mrs. Morrison's Shortbread, Celtic Candies and Cakes, and McLaren's Shortbread.

Tickets are \$15 in advance or \$20 at the gate for one day, or \$20 and \$30, respectively, for two days, with discounts offered for seniors, military and children. For more information, tickets and a full schedule, visit [www.montereyscotgames.com](http://www.montereyscotgames.com).

Also in honor of the games, the Britannia Arms pub at 444 Alvarado St. in downtown Monterey will host "A Piping Hot Dinner" with the award-winning Prince Charles Pipe Band from 7 to 9 p.m. Aug. 6. People who bring their ticket stubs to dinner will receive 20 percent off their meals, too.

### ■ Run in the world's salad bowl

The 7th Annual Salinas Valley Half Marathon will take place Saturday, Aug. 6, with more than 1,000 runners traversing the abundant valley's produce fields and vineyards along River Road before ending at Pessagno Winery. The race begins at the historic Soledad Mission and ends with an unparalleled finish celebration that includes wine tasting from local vineyards, produce samples from Taylor Farms, and a no-host barbecue, beer from Firestone Walker Brewing, live jazz and awards.

The recent addition of the Salinas Valley Half Marathon to the Big Sur International Marathon group of events led to the establishment of the Waves to Wine Challenge, a three-race series that includes the Salinas Valley and Monterey Bay half marathons, and a third event — either the Run in the Name of Love 5K in Carmel in June or the Big Sur International Marathon — that's 9 miles or longer.

See FOOD page 34A

# LOCALS DAY DINING

3 GREAT DINING DESTINATIONS MONDAY THRU THURSDAY



3 Course Meals featuring Award Winning Clam Chowder or Salad and Chef's Dessert

\$14.00 - \$18.00 | Available during Lunch or Dinner | Menu Highlights:

LOBSTER RAVIOLI  
PACIFIC SAND DABS  
HERB CRUSTED WILD SALMON  
CHICKEN PARMESAN  
SHRIMP SCAMPI  
CALAMARI AND CHIPS  
PISTACHIO CRUSTED MAHI MAHI



30 Fisherman's Wharf • Monterey, CA  
(831) 375-1331 • [ScalesMonterey.com](http://ScalesMonterey.com)

SPAGHETTI & MEATBALLS  
FISH N' CHIPS  
COCONUT PRAWNS (4)  
SEAFOOD PASTA  
SALMON  
CRAB RAVIOLI  
BROILED CENTER CUT PORK CHOP  
EGGPLANT PARMESAN OVER PASTA



39 Fisherman's Wharf • Monterey, CA  
(831) 375-4604 • [OldFishermansGrotto.com](http://OldFishermansGrotto.com)

CHICKEN PICCATA  
PARMESAN CRUSTED CALAMARI STEAK  
MACADAMIA MAHI MAHI  
SANDDABS & CRAB STUFFED PRAWN  
MAPLE SOY SKIRT STEAK  
LINGUINE AND CLAMS  
ASIAN STYLE BABY BACK RIBS  
MONTEREY BAY CIOPPINO



700 Cannery Row • Monterey  
(831) 372-8543 • [FishHopper.com](http://FishHopper.com)

**FREE PARKING** for Monterey county locals. **Must show ID w/ 939 zip code.** Cannery Row Garage - everyday after 4pm. Fisherman's Wharf - 2 hours Mon. - Thurs. **Courtesy of The City of Monterey.** Locals specials not available on holidays or for take out. This special menu is limited to "939" zip code residents & Military I.D., for up to 8 people at Scales & Fish Hopper or 6 people at Old Fisherman's Grotto. Valid Monday through Thursday. Please present Monterey county or Military ID.



## MUSIC

From page 29A

composer, the versatile Joyce presents a program, "Sweetness and Splendor," that includes music by Bach, Schumann and many others.

Featuring 1,008 pipes — some made of wood and others of metal — the organ is 20 feet high, 15 feet wide and 9 feet deep. It was assembled last year by Dobson Pipe Builders, and is one of fewer than 100 organs made by the Iowa-based company over the past four decades.

The concert starts at 3 p.m., and a reception follows. Tickets are \$20 for adults. Students and children get in for free. The church is located at 28005 Robinson Canyon Road. Call (831) 624-6646.

### ■ B-52s to land at Sunset

A staple on any mix tape of the 1980s, **The B-52s** are coming to Sunset Center Sept. 16, and tickets go on sale at the Sunset Center box office Friday, Aug. 5, at 9:30 a.m.

With new wave dance hits like "Rock Lobster" and "Love Shack," The B-52s were one of the most popular bands of the 1980s.

Three of The B-52s' original members, **Kate Pierson, Fred Schneider** and **Cindy Wilson**, will be in the lineup when the group takes the stage at Sunset Center.

The box office is located at San Carlos and Ninth.

### ■ Benefit to help fire victims

Because the Soberanes Fire has and destroyed more than 50 Big Sur homes — and displaced hundreds of residents — the Henry Miller Library plans to donate all the proceeds from its annual fundraising concert to charities supporting those who have lost their houses.

The Aug. 12 event was scheduled to happen at the library, but it is being moved to the Golden State Theatre to accommodate more people.

The event will feature performances by singer-songwriter **Sharon Van Ettern** and special guests.

"The funds raised will be used to make grants to agencies providing emergency assistance, health and human services, short term housing and rental assistance, reimbursement of equipment and supplies, and other immediate relief or long-term recovery support for affected residents," executive director **Magnus Toren** said. "Please join us for an amazing community gathering to help support, both monetarily and emotionally, our friends and neighbors who have lost so much"

Tickets are \$35 to \$100. Call (831) 649-1070 or visit [www.goldenstatetheatre.com](http://www.goldenstatetheatre.com).

### ■ Live Music Aug. 5-11

**Barmel** — singer-songwriter **Shand Walton** (Friday at 7 p.m.); **Songs Hotbox Harry Taught Us** ("Big Sur country," Saturday at 7 p.m.); and **Jeremiah & The Red Eyes** (Americana and blues, Thursday at 7 p.m.). San Carlos and Seventh, (831) 626-3400.

**Baja Cantina** in Carmel Valley — singer and guitarist **Terry Shehorn** and singer and keyboardist **Bill Spencer** (classic rock, Sunday at 1 p.m.). 7166 Carmel Valley Road, (831) 625-2252.

**Bay of Pines** restaurant in Monterey — multi-instrumentalist **Patt Casion** (jazz, Saturday at 6 p.m.); and singer-songwriter **Robert Elmond Stone** (Thursday at 7 p.m.). 150 Del Monte Ave., (831) 920-3560.

**Big Sur River Inn** — **Tom Faia and Juice** (rock, Sunday at noon). On Highway 1 24 miles south of Carmel, (831) 667-2700.

**Carmel Plaza** — the downtown shopping center's "Summer Live Music Series" continues this week with a per-

formance by **Everyday People** ("classic Latin rock and more") Friday from 5 to 7 p.m. Carmel Plaza is located at Ocean and Mission.

**The Carl Cherry Center for the Arts** — **Feleboga** (Norwegian folk music, Thursday at 7:30 p.m.). Fourth and Guadalupe, (831) 624-7491.

**Cibo Ristorante Italiano** in Monterey — **BTA** (soul and r&b, Friday and Saturday at 9 p.m.); singer **Dizzy Burnett**

See **MORE MUSIC** page 38A

*La Dolce Vita*

**Homemade pizza**



**Pastas**



**Early dinner just \$14.95**

*(includes appetizer)*



**Pet friendly**



**Private wine room**

**Reservations (831) 624-3667**

Lunch 11am, Dinner 5pm

5th Ave. between San Carlos & Dolores, Carmel-by-the-Sea  
Across from the Post Office

CARMEL  
**CASHMERE**  
AND COMPANY

**STOREWIDE SALE**  
**SAVINGS UP TO 70%**

THE FINEST KNITWEAR AND ACCESSORIES  
FROM SCOTLAND AND ITALY

CASHMERE • CASHMERE/SILK • MERINO • SILK • COTTON

Dolores between 5th and 6th • Su Vecino Court, Carmel  
Wed. - Sat. 12-5 • 831-624-0595 • [CarmelCashmere.com](http://CarmelCashmere.com)

Musical excellence since 1927  
**CARMEL MUSIC SOCIETY**  
Including The Mozart Society

Sun / 3pm / Oct 2, 2016  
**THE ROMEROS, GUITAR QUARTET**

Sat / 8pm / Oct 29, 2016  
**Academy of St. Martin in the Fields  
Chamber Ensemble**

Sun / 3pm / Jan 22, 2017  
**MAN-LING BAI**  
2016 Piano Competition Winner ~ FREE TO THE PUBLIC

Sun / 3pm / Feb 12, 2017  
**FREDERICA VON STADE, MEZZO SOPRANO  
JAKE HEGGIE, PIANO**

Sun / 3pm / Mar 12, 2017  
**JEAN-PHILIPPE COLLARD, PIANO**

Sun / 3pm / Apr 9, 2017  
**DAVID FINCKEL, CELLO WU HAN, PIANO  
PHILIP SETZER, VIOLIN**  
*Beethoven Piano Trios, part 2*

Full season subscriptions at \$272/\$240/\$204 ~ Single tickets at \$60/\$53/\$45  
Reach us: [www.carmelmusic.org](http://www.carmelmusic.org) or 831.625.9938

Tickets for unaccompanied K-12 students and adult full-time students are \$10 and can be purchased from CMS or the Sunset Center Box office. Call for information about free tickets for accompanied students. All concerts at Sunset Center.



FIFI'S  
CAFÉ BISTRO

**FIFI'S WINE STORE**

Located in the Restaurant

OPEN DAILY FROM 12:00 NOON

*Fifi's Has The Best Retail Prices On The Peninsula*

Chardonnay

Rombauer

Kistler

Far Niente

Pahlmeyer

Talbot Sleepy Hollow

Navarro

Etc.

Champagne

Veuve Clicquot

Don Perignon

Roederer

Pinot Noir

Dutton

Belle Glos

Cherry Pie

Kistler

Etc.

Cabernet

Silver Oak

Caymus

Mount Veeder

Forman

Ramey

Justin Isosceles

Groth Reserve

Etc.

**Over 400 Wines in stock for Retail.**

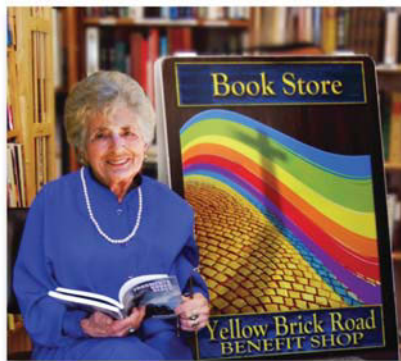
Call 831-372-5325



1188 FOREST AVENUE, PACIFIC GROVE, CA 93950  
[WWW.FIFISCAFE.COM](http://WWW.FIFISCAFE.COM)

# Book Signing

**Yellow Brick Road Book Shop**  
**Saturday • Aug 13 • 12-2 pm**  
**Rebecca Siegel**



Rebecca Siegel

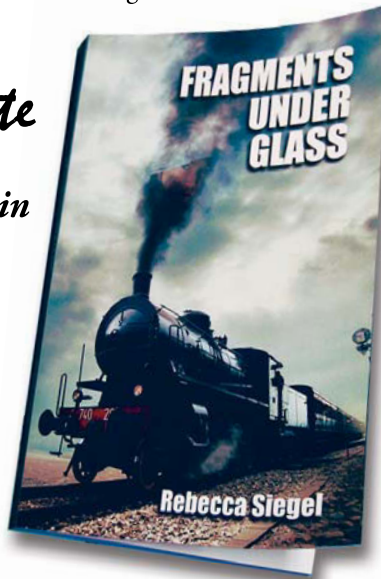
Living among corpses... a death train destined for the Elbe River... the murder of almost all close relatives... life in the Netherlands before, during, and after the Holocaust is the perceptively written by Rebecca Siegel.

## Meet Anne Frank's Classmate



Anne Frank

*The book touches on Rebecca's years in the Montessori School in the same class with Anne Frank and her survival in the same concentration camp where Anne died.*



### A Message of Hope...

Join us for this very special moment in time with Rebecca...A Book Signing that will surely leave a lasting impression.

26388 Carmel Rancho Ln.  
 Carmel • CA 93923 (Next to the Barn Yard)  
 Information: (831) 626-8480

[www.yellowbrickroadbenefitshop.org](http://www.yellowbrickroadbenefitshop.org)

# FOOD

From page 32A

This week, organizers issued a notice to all runners advising them of the Soberanes Fire and its smoke's effects on air quality. So far, BSIM spokeswoman Julie Armstrong said air quality has remained "good," according to measurements taken by the local air district. For more information, visit [www.salinasvalleyhalfmarathon.org](http://www.salinasvalleyhalfmarathon.org).

## ■ Veggie cooking at Aubergine

Aubergine executive chef Justin Cogley will preside over a cooking class, Vegetarian "The Easy Way," Wednesday, Aug. 10, from 11:30 a.m. to 1:30 p.m. Cogley's classes are always intimate, with just a handful of students cooking alongside him in the high-end restaurant's spotless kitchen, and his dishes are fresh and creative.

In this course, Cogley will help students "explore a whole new look on how to prepare a three-course dinner vegetarian style using products from around the world."

The session will begin with a Champagne welcome and conclude with a taste of the products of that day's labors "and a head full of ideas."

Attendance costs \$100 per person, plus tax and service fee, and reservations are recommended by calling (831) 624-8578. Aubergine — which just made the Gayot Guide's Top 40 list for restaurants in the United States — is located in L'Auberge Carmel at Monte Verde and Seventh.

# Concours

August 15-21 **WEEK**

To advertise call your Sales Representative today.

Larry Mylander • (831) 274-8590

Publication Dates August 12 and 19, 2016

MUSIC | DRINK | DINE | DANCE

Summer  
LIVE MUSIC



Select stores open till 7pm.  
 Come early and explore  
 Anthropologie, Kate Spade,  
 Cole Haan and many more.

**Two hours free entertainment**  
 Food & drink package  
 \$15 per person



**TONIGHT**  
**Aug. 5th • 5-7pm**  
 Everyday People  
 Bistro Beaujolais  
 Leopold7 & Bertinchamps,  
 Belgian Ales  
 Pietra Santa Winery

Friday, Aug. 12 Steve Ezzo & The Monterey All-Star Band

Carmel Plaza

Ocean Ave & Mission St | Carmel-by-the-Sea  
 (831) 624-0138 • [Carmelplaza.com/events](http://Carmelplaza.com/events)

CARMEL  
ART  
ASSOCIATION

Celebrating  
**89**  
Years  
of  
Local  
Art

Dolores Street  
Between 5th & 6th  
Carmel

Open Daily  
10 to 5

Artist owned  
and operated  
Since 1927



## August Exhibits & Events

**Miniature Raffle:** 6" x 6" miniatures by CAA Artist Members raffled through the month of August. Tickets \$5 each or 5 for \$20.

**Solo Show:** "Flora & Fauna" by Miguel Dominguez

**Gallery Showcase:** "The Art of Fast" cars and motorcycles by Stan Robbins and Guenevere Schwien

**"Birthday" Party & Opening Reception:**  
 Saturday, August 6th, 5-7 pm

**Painting Demonstrations (1-3 pm):**  
 Sunday, August 7 - Guenevere Schwien  
 Sunday, August 14 - Cornelia Emery  
 Saturday, August 20 - Stan Robbins  
 Sunday, August 21 - Mark Farina



831-624-6176

[www.carmelart.org](http://www.carmelart.org)



The SPCA  
for Monterey County

## Kitties of the Week

*Pancake* 5 years old  
 Pancake is looking for a quiet home where she can relax in a sunbeam and be your faithful companion.



*Chelsea* 3 years old  
 Chelsea is a very sweet, albeit a bit shy kitty. She is looking for a home without children where she can come out of her shell and become your



Call us at (831) 373-2631 for more information about adopting Pancake & Chelsea.

Sponsored by Friends of All Cats

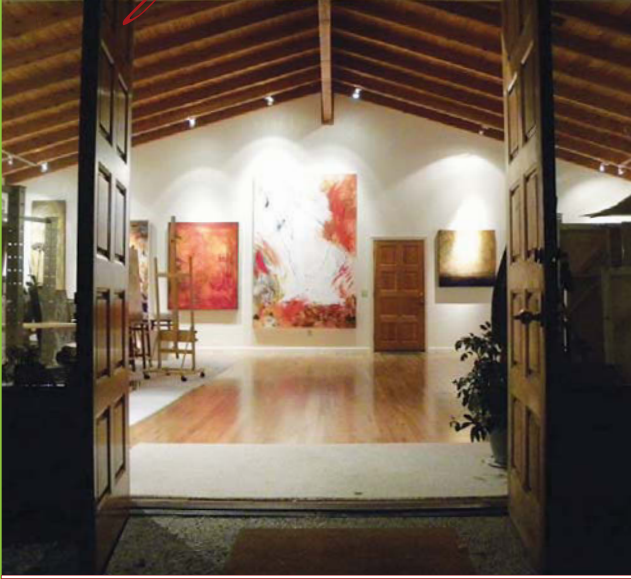
[www.SPCAmc.org](http://www.SPCAmc.org)

# Carmel Valley Village

GALLERIES • DINING • SHOPPING • WINE TASTING • AND MORE

PATRICIA QUALLS - CONTEMPORARY ART

*California Modern*



15 West Carmel Valley Road (E 12 miles)  
831.245.7117 ♦ Daily Hours 11am-5pm  
www.patriciaqualls.com

BERNARDUS



## Taste a Dream

Tasting Room Open Daily 11am - 5pm

Live Music on the Patio - Sundays 12-4

Space available for groups and private events

831.298.8021 | Bernardus.com  
5 West Carmel Valley Road,  
Carmel Valley Village



**WE FIX & SUPPORT  
ALL BRANDS & DEVICES**

OUR SERVICES INCLUDE:  
LAPTOP, MOBILE PHONE, TABLET, IPOD REPAIR, VIRUS,  
SPYWARE AND MALWARE REMOVAL, HOUSE CALLS,  
BUSINESS SUPPORT & PERSONAL TRAINING, HOME  
THEATER & NETWORK INSTALLATION, GAME CONSOLE  
REPAIR & DATA RECOVERY



**WWW.CVCPR.COM • (831) 659-5309**

**RYAN ZOTOVICH**  
13 W. CARMEL VALLEY RD. CARMEL VALLEY

**ALL SERVICES & PARTS HAVE A ONE-YEAR GUARANTEE**

**KNOWLEDGE • SERVICE • CONVENIENCE**  
IS WHY YOU SHOULD CHOOSE **MURPHY'S**

*Helping to Build Carmel  
since 1904*

Still family owned and operated.

## Chris Outerbridge

Lumber Specialist  
3 Years Experience



**Free Delivery Anywhere in Monterey County**

**831-659-2291**

10 West Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley Village



# BRINTON'S

## THE LEMON TREE

**Enjoy Summer with Elegant Outdoor Furniture**  
Huge Selection of Fabrics and Colors



**Patio • Home • Garden**

**(831) 298-7147 • 8 Pilot Rd., Carmel Valley Village**

# SERVICE DIRECTORY



**Deadline: Tuesday, 3:00 PM**  
 Email your ad to: [service@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:service@carmelpinecone.com)

## BOOKKEEPING/ACCOUNTING

*Liz Avery*  
 OFFICE MANAGEMENT/BOOKKEEPING  
 COMMERCIAL OR PRIVATE  
 BILL PAYING ~ WEEKLY ~ BIWEEKLY OR  
 MONTHLY ~ QUICK BOOKS ~ HOURLY RATE  
 Bookkeeping conveniently done in your home office.  
 Making Your Life Easier! 831.917.3962

## CABINETRY

**AMBROSE POLLOCK CABINETRY, FURNITURE & MILLWORK**  
 Reasonably priced, exceptional quality, full service woodworking since 1979, workmanship guaranteed. Any desire made in wood, rustic to refined, traditional, unique, reproductions as well as repairs and restorations. No commission is too large or too small. Kitchens, Baths, Wainscoting, Custom Millwork and Wide-Belt Sanding. CA contractor's license #409836, fully bonded and insured. Contact Ambrose at 831.625.6554 or e-mail woodart@sbcglobal.net, 26550 Rancho San Carlos Road, Carmel, 93923. All credit cards accepted. Complimentary estimates.

**Cypress Cabinets**  
 Bath & Kitchen Cabinetry  
**831-394-5900**  
 M-F 9-5pm  
 Sat. 9-4pm  
 Sunday-CLOSED  
 1664 Contra Costa St., Sand City  
[www.cypresscab.com](http://www.cypresscab.com)

## CAREGIVER

**Home Health Provider**  
 Marie-Annette Maionchi-Crowley  
 Caregiver - Personal Assistant  
 (831) 917-0490  
[marieannetcrowley@gmail.com](mailto:marieannetcrowley@gmail.com)

**Abundant Personal Care Services**  
 Providing caregivers and companions under private arrangements throughout Monterey County  
 Call for a consultation  
 (831) 626-9500 or (831) 444-9500  
[www.abundantpersonalcare.com](http://www.abundantpersonalcare.com)  
 California HCO #274700006

## CHEF SERVICES

**Low on Energy? Too Busy? Hate to Cook?**  
 Let us do the cooking for you!  
 Easy & Affordable  
 Call for a FREE Consultation!  
**831-402-6547**  
[bigheartchef@comcast.net](mailto:bigheartchef@comcast.net) | [www.bigheartchef.com](http://www.bigheartchef.com)

## CARPET CLEANING

**EXCEL**  
 Carpet & Upholstery Cleaning  
**24/7 EMERGENCY RESPONSE**  
**831-899-6518**  
 567 Ortiz Ave., Sand City  
[www.excelcarpetclean.com](http://www.excelcarpetclean.com)

## CONTRACTOR

**DUKE CONTRACTING & PAINTING**  
 Pride in Customer Satisfaction  
 All Phases / 31 years exp.  
 Handyman Services • Drywall • Carpentry  
 Small Jobs Welcome  
 (831) 320-1279 cell Dukerus@att.net  
 Free Estimates / Bonded & Insured • Lic #561848

## CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL

**MIKE DONNELLY CONSTRUCTION**  
 PERSONAL SERVICE WITH AWARD WINNING QUALITY  
 NEW HOMES / KITCHEN & BATH REMODELING  
 DECKS / ADDITIONS  
**(831) 383-0549**  
[www.MikeDonnellyConstruction.com](http://www.MikeDonnellyConstruction.com)  
[mikedonnellyconstruction@gmail.com](mailto:mikedonnellyconstruction@gmail.com)

**Pacific Coast Builders**  
 Serving the Carmel area over 30 years  
**All phases of Construction**  
 Specializing in Kitchens & Baths  
**Vince Frumkin (831) 915-8054**  
 Lic. #530446 [pcbbuilders@live.com](mailto:pcbbuilders@live.com)

## CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL

**Walter Keintzel - Fine Building**  
 Efficient, focused REMODELS and REPAIRS  
 since 1983 - insured  
 Lic # 435997 Tel.: 831-659-4575

**Kettle Construction, Inc.**  
 Local since 1985  
 Bonded - Insured - Local References  
 • New Custom Homes  
 • Solar - Roof and Groundmounts  
 • Complete Home Remodels  
 • Kitchen / Bath Remodels  
 • Decks / Fences / Repair  
**Ph. 624-8275 Cel. 601-8614**

**CARMEL BUILDING & DESIGN**  
 A better way to build  
  
**CARMEL BUILDING & DESIGN**  
 Designing | Building | Remodeling  
 FINE CUSTOM HOMES  
[carmelbuilding.com](http://carmelbuilding.com)  
**831-626-8606** License #786482

**CARMEL KITCHENS & BATHS OFFERS YOU UNIQUE DESIGNS FROM A TEAM OF CERTIFIED KITCHEN & BATH PROFESSIONALS WITH OVER 45 YEARS OF EXPERIENCE**  
  
**CARMEL KITCHENS & BATHS**  
 CUSTOM DESIGN - CUSTOM SERVICE  
**(831) 624-4667**  
[www.carmelkitchens.com](http://www.carmelkitchens.com)  
 26386 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel, CA 93923

*Lifestyle- It's time for a change!*  
**Caribou Construction Co.**  
 EXPRESSLY CARMEL: DESIGN - BUILD - REMODEL  
 Serving Carmel & the Entire Central Coast Since 1979  
 Unparalleled Customer Service - Uncommon Professional Results  
 Custom Homes Remodeling Additions Interior Design  
 Kitchens Bathrooms Cabinetry Granite/Marble  
 Hardwood Floors Doors Windows Plastering  
 Fireplaces Porches/Decks Fences/Gates Patios/Trellises  
 Professional - Trustworthy - Punctual - Clean - Affordable  
**624-1311** FREE ESTIMATE  
 A+ Rating California State License # 385545  
 BETTER BUSINESS BUREAU [www.BBB.org/SanJose/](http://www.BBB.org/SanJose/) [www.caribouconstruction.com](http://www.caribouconstruction.com)

## DECKS & FENCES

**Cypress Pacific Decks**  
 deck building and repairs.  
 Services of JMT construction  
 License #879413  
**831 394 3296**  
**831 915 1081**

## DOG WALKING

**DOG WALKING AVAILABLE**  
 Monday-Friday  
 Please call **(831) 484-2447**  
 and leave message

## ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

**Carmel Valley Electric Inc.**  
 Serving the Peninsula since 1960  
 Residential/Commercial, Service Repairs  
 Remodels, Custom Homes  
 LED Lighting, Yard Lighting & Solar  
 CA Certified Electricians • Lic. # 464846  
**(831) 659-2105**  
 Credit Cards Accepted

## FENCES AND DECKS

**ON-LINE FENCE**  
 All Types & Styles  
 New & Repairs  
 Gates, Power Washing, Sealing  
 Call Jimmy **(831) 915-3557**  
 Lic. # 830762

## FIREWOOD

**OAK FIRE WOOD**  
 Quality, well split dry oak, delivered.  
**(831) 601-9728** TF

**FIREWOOD**  
 Dry Oak Wood, Dry Eucalyptus.  
  
 Cords and half cords of each.  
 Free delivery.  
**(831) 385-5371**

## FLOORS

**Floor Store USA's FlooringAmerica**  
 where friends send friends  
 Floor Store USA's Flooring America  
 1666 Contra Costa St. Sand City  
 831-583-9124  
[www.floorstoreusa.com](http://www.floorstoreusa.com)  
**Home Makeover CLEARANCE**  
 Save on select floors storewide!  
**Event**  
 Save up to 40% off on select flooring storewide  
 M-F 9-5pm | Sat. 9-4pm | Sunday-CLOSED

## FURNITURE REPAIR

**ANDY CHRISTIANSEN CHAIR DOCTOR**  
 MILITARY VETERAN  
**(831) 375-6206**

## GARAGE DOOR

**LIGHTHOUSE DOOR COMPANY**  
 Garage Door and Motor Service,  
 Repair and Installation Steel, Wood, or Aluminum Garage Doors  
**Free Estimates (831) 655-1419**  
[www.lighthousedoorandgate.com](http://www.lighthousedoorandgate.com)  
 1213 Forest Avenue STE A, Pacific Grove, CA 93950

**AARON OVERHEAD DOORS**  
 Est. in 1968  
**831-204-9171**  
 121 FAIRGROUND ROAD, MONTEREY  
[AARONOVERHEADDOOR.COM](http://AARONOVERHEADDOOR.COM)

## GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

**Robert Dayton Landscaping**  
 HANDS ON OWNER/OPERATOR  
 Got Mulch?  
 Does Your Garden Good!  
 Helps with adding nutrients and with conserving water  
 Specializing in: Full Service Maintenance, Landscape Renovations, Low Voltage Lighting, Landscape Hard/Soft Installation  
 Licensed, Bonded & Insured  
**FREE ESTIMATES!**  
 Serving Monterey Peninsula Since 1981  
**(831) 233-2871**  
 License # 916352

## GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

**ADAN'S LANDSCAPE - MAINTENANCE**  
 Residential/Commercial  
 Automatic Sprinklers & Irrigation Systems  
 New Sod or Seed  
 New Fences & Repair \* Retaining Walls \* Hauling  
 Ornamental Trimming & Tree Pruning  
 Pavers & Stamped Concrete  
 General Yard Clean-up, and etc.  
 ~ FREE ESTIMATES ~  
 Over 20 years exp. - References Proudly Given  
 Lic. # 949011 Tel: **(831) 601-9225**

**Creative Landscape**  
 Yard Maintenance, General Landscaping,  
 Field Mowing & Weed Whacking, Retaining Walls  
 Paver Patios, Brush & Poison Oak Clearing  
 Weekly ~ Bi-weekly ~ Monthly - Maintenance  
 Lic. #993123 Free Estimates ~ Efficient Friendly Service  
**Call Caleb (831) 254-4939**

## GARDEN DESIGN

**INSTANT GARDEN**  
 ~ Instant Joy ~  
 Garden Design & Installation  
 We create beauty for your new & existing garden.  
 Joan Artz, Landscape ca # 874558  
 Carmel / Carmel Valley / Hillsborough  
**(831) 236-6163 • www.artzink.net/gardens**

## GATES

**LIGHTHOUSE DOOR COMPANY**  
 Gate Service, Repair & Installation. Fabricate Custom Wood & Steel. We work on any motors.  
**(831) 655-1419**  
 Showroom: 1213 Forest Avenue STE A, Pacific Grove, CA 93950

## GUTTER & ROOF CLEANING

**RICK'S ROOF & GUTTER CLEANING SERVICE**  
*"Let us give your home a clean sweet"*  
 COMMERCIAL & RESIDENTIAL  
 10% SENIOR DISCOUNT • INSURED  
 OVER 25 YEARS ROOFING EXPERIENCE  
**(831) 655-5416**

## HANDYMAN

**JOHN NORMAN HANDYMAN SERVICE**  
 Electrical, Plumbing, Carpentry, Painting, and code compliant laundry water irrigation systems. Lic. # 889019  
**(831) 595-9799** TF  
**HONEY DO LIST?**  
 Carpentry, Painting, Interior/Exterior, Repairs, Home/Business Maintenance, Landscaping & Repair, Fences, Gates, Posts, Siding, Shelving, Cabinets, Carpentry, Gutter Cleaning, Roof Debris, Plumbing/Electrical Repairs, Drywall/Paint Repairs. JOHN QUINN (831) 402-1638  
 Lic. #821763 / Bonded **6/3-7/22**

## HAULING

**TRASH IT BY THE SEA**  
 Hauling is my calling. Yard waste and household debris. Call Michael **(831) 624-2052** or **(831) 521-6711**. TF

**Cornerstone Hauling & Gardening**  
 "Honest Work and Great Prices"  
**JORDAN (831) 676-8821**  
[CORNERSTONEHAULING77@GMAIL.COM](mailto:CORNERSTONEHAULING77@GMAIL.COM)  
 PO BOX 2051 MONTEREY, CA 93942 • Lic. #1006071

**ALL STAR HAULING & HANDYMAN SERVICE**  
 Fast, Friendly, & Professional  
 Hauling & Junk Removal Services  
 Handyman Services Including Fences, Decks, Gates and everything on your "To-Do" list!  
**Call Brandon at (831) 915-2187**

## HOUSE CLEANING

**Sea Breeze House Cleaning**  
 IMPECCABLE SERVICE FOR RESIDENTS, VACATION RENTALS, PROPERTY MANAGERS, AND BUSINESS OWNERS.  
 Outstanding Local References - English/French Speaking  
**(831) 324-3813** Ins. & Lic. #24195

**Lily's House Cleaning**  
 Excellent References Available.  
 15 Years Experience.  
 Reliable and Thorough Cleaning  
**(831) 917-3937 INSURED**

**NOTICE:**

Service Directory ads are accepted **ONLY** by email.  
Email your ad to [service@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:service@carmelpinecone.com)

Please include all copy for the ad, instructions and any artwork request you have. No phone calls will be accepted to place service directory ads.

**HOUSE CLEANING**

*Isabel's Management Services*  
15 Yrs. Experience • Professional & Excellent References  
Serving Pebble Beach, Carmel, PG & All of Monterey Bay  
Residential • Commercial • House Management  
Ideal for Realtors • Vacation Homes  
Window Cleaning • Move In & Move Out  
Available Anytime - ANA or LURIA CRUZ -  
831-262-0671 • 831-262-0436

**Kayli's Cleaning Services**  
Homes, Offices, Banks, Windows...  
**NO PROBLEM!**  
We do it all! Reasonable Prices, 10 Yrs Exp.  
Call (831) 402-7856 For Free Estimates.  
Lic.#BL24518

**MARCOS' HOUSE CLEANING SERVICE**  
Residential/Commercial/Move-outs  
Windows • Pressure Washing  
Construction Cleaning • Vacation Homes  
Offices • Floor Cleaning • Strip & Wax  
(831) 264-3697  
Free Estimates • Guaranteed Jobs • Lic. 342947

**TWO GIRLS FROM CARMEL**  
Experienced • Professional  
Friendly Touch for 30 years  
**BONDED HOUSECLEANING SPECIALISTS**  
831-626-4426  
*So Many Dustballs  
So Little Time*  
TwoGirlsFromCarmel.com

**Family inHome Caregiving of Monterey**  
Excellence in Family Centered Care  
You have better things to do than clean  
Trust Family inHome Caregiving to do that dirty  
job for you. Caring Carmel Housekeepers,  
Licensed, Bonded, Insured & Supervised  
Call 831-275-0103  
[familyinhomeservices.com](http://familyinhomeservices.com)

**HOME OWNER ASSISTANT**

LIVE-IN MANAGER OVERSIGHT FOR  
PROPERTY OWNER - services/projects/  
document file/STAGING/ pro cook/ MEDICAL.  
Licensed Primary Care and realtor. biosuccess-  
doc@gmail.com 8/5

**HYPNOSIS**

explore the past  
**Birdsong Hypnosis**  
Transforming Lives  
[www.Birdsonghypnosis.com](http://www.Birdsonghypnosis.com)  
or call 831-521-4498

**INTERIOR DESIGN**

**M MARTIN PERRI INTERIORS**  
COMPREHENSIVE INTERIOR DESIGN SERVICES  
Martin P. Mitchell, ASID, CID  
New Showroom  
Court of the Fountains  
Mission Street & 7th Ave.  
Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921  
831.293.8071  
[www.martinperri.com](http://www.martinperri.com)

**MESSAGE THERAPY**

**MESSAGE THERAPY**  
25 years of experience  
IN HOME SERVICE  
WOMEN ONLY  
ELLEN STEVENS (831) 384-8465

Deadline: Tuesday, 3:00 PM  
Email your ad to:  
[service@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:service@carmelpinecone.com)

**LIMO, S, AIRPORT SHUTTLE, TAXI, TOUR'S**

**WEST-COAST-LUXURY**  
LIMOUSINE'S, AIRPORT SHUTTLE,  
TAXI, TOUR'S



MONTEREY PENINSULA  
DIRECT: (855) 917-LIMO (5466)  
CELL/TXT: (424) 204-2467

**MOVING**

**J & M MOVING AND STORAGE, INC.**  
We can handle all your moving and storage needs, local or nationwide. Located in new 20,000 sf Castroville warehouse. We specialize in high-value household goods. Excellent references available. MTR 0190259, MC 486132. Call Jim Stracuzzi at (831) 633-5903 or (831) 901-5867. TF

**MILLER MOVING & STORAGE**

Local, Nationwide, Overseas, or Storage.  
We offer full service packing. Agents for  
Atlas Van Lines. CAL PUC# 35355  
CALL (831) 373-4454

**ORGANIZING**

**GET ORGANIZED!**  
WE DON'T ALWAYS REALIZE HOW CLUTTER HOLDS US BACK FROM MOVING ON WITH OUR LIVES. IF YOU'D LIKE FAST, PROFESSIONALHELP W/ CLUTTER, DONATIONS, YARD & ESTATE SALES, PAPERWORK, CALL  
831-741-6125  
LOCAL REFERENCES & EXPERIENCE.

**PAINTING - COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL**

INTERIOR  
EXTERIOR  
FAUX FINISHES  
License # 710688  
POWER WASHING  
**JOSEPH YOSCO**  
Painting Since 1988  
NAT-42043-1  
P.O. Box 4691  
Carmel, CA 93921  
C-(831) 238-1095  
(831) 622-7339

**PACIFIC PAINTING**  
Your Complete & Full Service Painting Company  
RESIDENTIAL / COMMERCIAL Lic. #845193  
831-375-3456  
Interior / Exterior - Senior Discounts  
[www.PacificPaintingPg.com](http://www.PacificPaintingPg.com)

**Stephen G. Ford Painting Inc.**  
A Complete Painting Co.  
Serving the Peninsula Since 1969  
Professional, Clean, Courteous  
100% English Speaking  
Employees.  
Call today for a Free Estimate.  
**(831) 373-6026**  
672 Diaz Ave.  
Sand City, CA 93955  
Fully Insured Lic. #266816

**PAINTING on Q**  
• FREE ESTIMATES  
• INTERIOR / EXTERIOR  
• RESIDENTIAL / COMMERCIAL  
Lic. #905076  
**831-915-0631**

**PAINTING - COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL**

**WILL BULLOCK PAINTING & RESTORING**  
Interior and exterior. Top quality yet economical.  
Residential specialist - 35 yrs local references.  
Full range of services. Fully insured, member BBB,  
EPA certified firm. Lic. #436767.  
[willbullockpainting.com](http://willbullockpainting.com)  
Call 831.625.3307 or 831.277.8952 for a free estimate

**Kofman Enterprises Inc.**  
PAINTING CONTRACTOR/GENERAL CONTRACTOR  
Quality workmanship at reasonable prices.  
*No job is too small!* We can paint your bathroom, touch up your window or paint your entire house. Senior citizen discount.  
Fast Response • Many local references • In business on Peninsula since 1991  
Please call us at **(831) 901-8894**  
Lic. #686233  
Visa/Mastercard accepted

**Wallpapering by Girard**  
CERTIFIED BY U.S. SCHOOL OF PROF. PAPERHANGING 1987  
659-0415

**PROPERTY RESTORATION**

[www.PRSrestore.com](http://www.PRSrestore.com) Lic # 822810  
**restore repair remodel**  
831.375.4777

**ROOFING**

831.394.8581  
**ROSS ROOFING AND SOLAR**  
65 YEARS SERVING YOUR ROOFING NEEDS  
"Maximum Roofing Peace of Mind."  
**(831) 394-8581**  
BBB ROSSROOFING1950.COM

**ROOFING**

**DORITY ROOFING SOLAR**  
**Roofing & Solar Perfected**  
(831) 375-8158  
[www.dorityroofing.com](http://www.dorityroofing.com)  
Lic. #728609

**TREE SERVICE**

**TREE TRIMMING REMOVAL • PLANTING**  
30 Years on the Monterey Peninsula  
JOHN LEY 831.277.6332  
**TREE SERVICE**  
FULLY INSURED • FREE ESTIMATES CA LIC. 660892

**IVERSON'S TREE SERVICE & STUMP REMOVAL**  
Complete Tree Service  
Fully Insured  
Lic. # 677370  
Call (831) 625-5743

**WINDOW CLEANING**

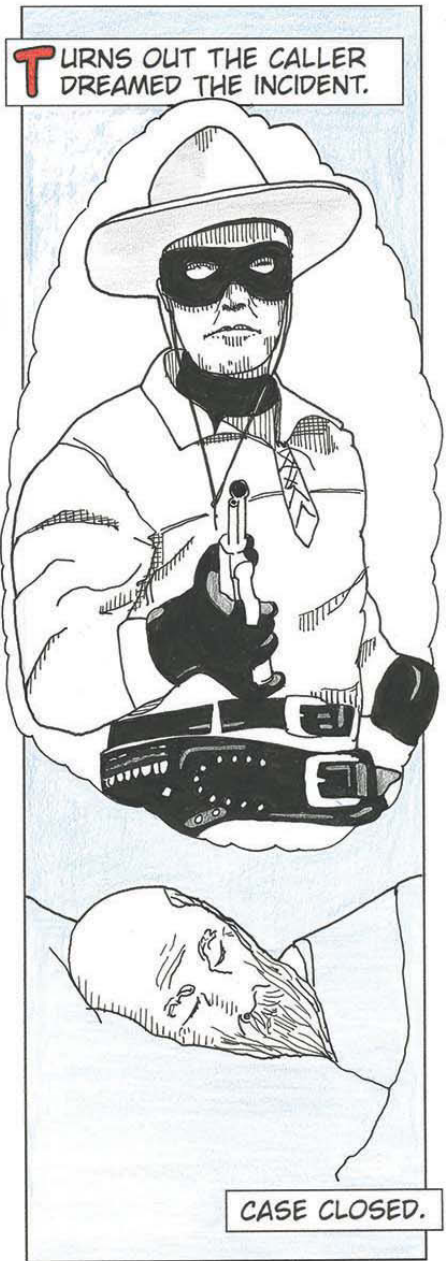
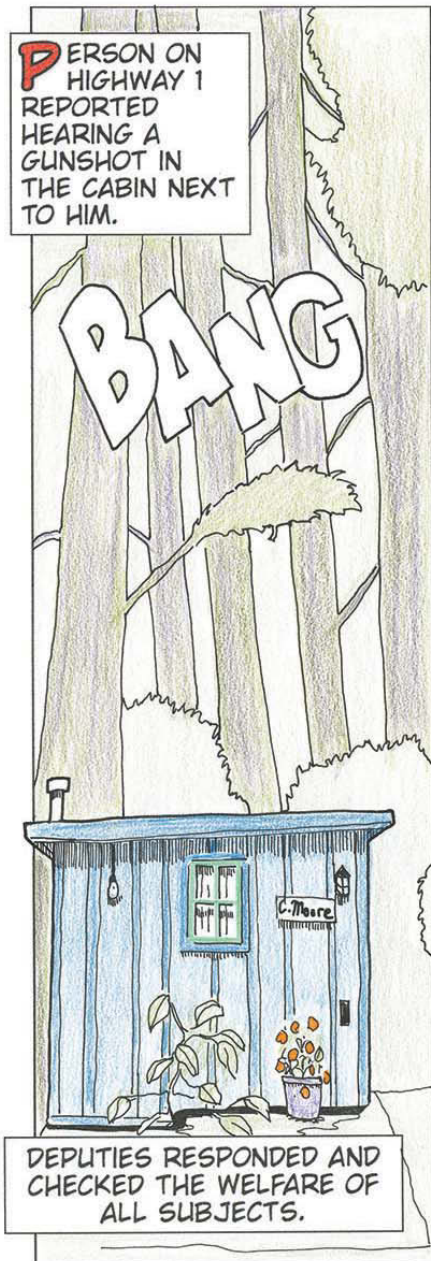
**JB Window Cleaning**  
Residential & Commercial  
Mirros - Screens - Solar Panels - Graffiti  
Skylights - Rain Gutters - Hard Water Stains  
Jorge Bracamontes 831.601.1206  
[www.jbwindowcleaning.net](http://www.jbwindowcleaning.net)  
20% Discount with this ad

**WINDOW COVERINGS**

**Rod Woodard - Interiors**  
Window & Floor Coverings, Since 1986  
ROD WOODARD, OWNER  
Free In Home Shopping  
(831) 625-5339  
25270 Allen Place, Camel CA 93923

[www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

"POLICE LOG" BIG SUR, MAY 16



CASE CLOSED.

DOMENICONI

# MORE MUSIC

From page 33A

(jazz, Sunday at 7 p.m.); singer **Lee Durley** and pianist **Joe Indence** (jazz and swing, Tuesday at 7 p.m.); **Andrea's Fault** (Wednesday at 7 p.m.); and **The Ben Herod Trio** (swing and jazz, Thursday at 7 p.m.). 301 Alvarado St., (831) 649-8151.

**Cooper's Pub & Restaurant** in Monterey — **Soul Shake** (rock and blues, Friday at 9 p.m.); **The Stevie Heger Duo** (pop and rock, Saturday at 9 p.m.). 653 Cannery Row, (831) 373-1353.

**Courtside Bistro** at Chamisal Tennis and Fitness Club in Corral de Tierra — singer-songwriter **Kiki Wow** (Friday at 6 p.m.). 185 Robley Road, (831) 484-6000.

**Fernwood Resort** in Big Sur — singer-songwriter **Sara**

**Melson** (postponed due to the Soberanes Fire). On Highway 1 25 miles south of Carmel, (831) 667-2422.

**Folktales Winery** in Carmel Valley — singer-songwriter **Johan Sotelo** (Friday at 4:30 p.m.); singer-songwriter **Fred McCarty** (country and classic rock, Saturday at 4:30 p.m.); and guitarist **John Sherry** (blues, rock and jazz, Sunday at 4:30 p.m.). 8940 Carmel Valley Road, (831) 293-7500.

**The Henry Miller Library** in Big Sur — singer-songwriter **Marissa Nadler** (Friday at 7 p.m.). On Highway 1 28 miles south of Carmel, (831) 667-2574.

**Hyatt Regency Monterey Hotel and Spa** in Monterey — clarinetist **Nik Bortolussi**, keyboardist **Gary Meek**, drummer **David Morwood** and friends (jazz, Friday at 7 p.m.); and guitarist **Mike Lent**, bassist **Billy Bosch** and drummer **David Morwood** (Saturday at 7 p.m.). 1 Old Golf Course Road, (831) 372-1234.

**The Inn at Spanish Bay** in Pebble Beach — **The Jazz**

**Trio** featuring pianists **Bob Phillips** or **Bill Spencer** (jazz, in the lobby, Friday at 7 p.m.); **The Jazz Trio** featuring pianists **Bob Phillips** or **Bill Spencer** (jazz, in the lobby, Saturday at 7 p.m.); singer-songwriter **Bryan Diamond** (in the Traps Lounge, Friday and Saturday at 9 p.m.); and **The Dottie Dodgion Trio** (jazz, Thursday at 7 p.m.); also, a bagpiper plays every evening "around 6 p.m." 2700 17 Mile Drive, (831) 647-7500.

**Julia's restaurant** in Pacific Grove — singer-songwriter **Vincent Randazzo** (Monday at 7 p.m.); singer and guitarist **Rick Chelew** (Tuesday at 7 p.m.); mandolinist **Dave Holodiloff** ("bluegrass and beyond," Wednesday at 6 p.m.); and singer-songwriter **Buddy Comfort** (Thursday at 7 p.m.). 1180 Forest Ave., (831) 656-9533.

**Lucia Restaurant** at Bernardus Lodge in Carmel Valley — pianist **Martin Headman** (jazz, Friday and Saturday at 7 p.m.). 415 Carmel Valley Road, (831) 658-3400.

**Mission Ranch** — singer and pianist **Maddaline Edstrom** (jazz and pop, Friday, Saturday and Sunday at 7 p.m.); and pianist **Gennady Loktionov** (jazz, Monday through Thursday at 7 p.m.). 26270 Dolores St., (831) 625-9040.

**The Sunset Lounge** at Hyatt Carmel Highlands — singer **Neal Banks** and guitarist **Steve Ezzo** (pop and rock, Friday at 7 p.m.); and singer and pianist **Dino Vera** (jazz, blues and r&b, Saturday at 7 p.m. and Thursday at 6 p.m.). 120 Highlands Drive, (831) 620-1234.

**Terry's Lounge** at Cypress Inn — pianist **Gennady Loktionov** and singer **Debbie Davis** (cabaret, Friday and Saturday at 7 p.m.); **Andrea's Fault** (jazz and blues, Sunday at 11 a.m.); guitarist **Richard Devinck** (classical, Sunday at 5 p.m.); and singer **Lee Durley** and pianist **Joe Indence** (pop and jazz, Thursday at 6 p.m.). Lincoln and Seventh, (831) 624-3871. Lincoln and Seventh, (831) 624-3871.



**WHERE SMALL BUSINESSES GET THE BIG PICTURE!**



5th and San Carlos, Corner of Ocean and Lincoln  
Carmel by the Sea, CA 93923  
(831) 624-4684



**Fournane**, a family business since 1950, are buyers/sellers of fine estate, antique jewelry and watches. Along with showcasing the largest collection of new Rolex & Tudor timepieces, vintage Cartier & Patek, Fournane offers on premise custom designed jewelry and watch repair.

"For over a decade, our relationship with Charles and **MONTEREY COUNTY BANK**, has experienced the same level of integrity and customer service that we maintain in our business relationships over the past 30 years. It's this mutual relationship that we respect and enjoy (in times of "non-personal" businesses)."

*John, Sandy and Joshua Bonifas, Owners*

**\$5,000,000**  
SBA Loan Limit

**Back Row:** Stephanie Chrietberg MCB SVP; Charles T. Chrietberg, Jr, MCB President/CEO;  
**Seated:** Sarah Gaebelein MCB VP SBA Loan Officer;  
**Seated:** Sandy and John Bonifas, Owners



**Call Monterey County Bank Today! (831) 649-4600**



**Member F.D.I.C. • Equal Housing Lender**

*Grand Opening Event*

**Thursday, August 11 • 5-11 pm • Free Event**



**Meet Kris Blichfeldt**, local renaissance artist, and experience his intriguing sculptures, paintings and fine art photography. Meander his artistic space while enjoying light refreshments and be accompanied by Kris on the piano.

On San Carlos btwn Ocean & 7th, Carmel Square  
831-277-4119 • blichfeldtgallery.com

# P U B L I C N O T I C E S

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**  
File No. 20161573  
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:  
**ZOPIXA, 10799 Merritt St. #1474, Castroville, CA 95012.**  
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey  
Registered owner(s)  
CARL ALLEN PARKER, 9717 TREFOIL PLACE, SALINAS, CA 93907.  
This business is conducted by: an individual.  
The registrant commenced to transact

business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on: Aug. 1, 2016.  
I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000). *I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public*  
*Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).*  
S/ Carl Parker  
Aug. 1, 2016  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 1, 2016  
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after

any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).  
ORIGINAL FILING  
Publication dates: Aug. 5, 12, 19, 26, 2016. (PC803)

Publication dates: Aug. 5, 12, 19, 26 2016. (PC804)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**  
File No. 20161412  
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:  
**THE BRITTLE LADY, 24700 Lower Trail, Carmel, CA 93923.**  
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey  
Registered owner(s)  
TAYLOR, MARSHA E., 24700 Lower Trail, Carmel, CA 93923  
This business is conducted by: an individual.  
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on: June 5, 2016.  
I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000). *I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).*  
S/ Marsha Taylor  
Aug. 1, 2016  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 5, 2016  
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).  
FBN FILING  
Publication dates: Aug. 5, 12, 19, 26, 2016. (PC805)

**SUMMONS (FAMILY LAW)**  
CASE NUMBER: 16FL001028  
NOTICE TO RESPONDENT:  
EDUARDO G. COLIN  
**You have been sued.**  
PETITIONER'S NAME IS:  
ROSA M. C. COLIN

You have 30 CALENDAR DAYS after this *Summons and Petition* are served on you to file a *Response* (form FL-120) at the court and have a copy served on the petitioner. A letter, phone or court appearance call will not protect you.  
If you do not file your *Response* on time, the court may make orders affecting your marriage or domestic partnership, your property, and custody of your children. You may be ordered to pay support and attorney fees and costs.  
For legal advice, contact a lawyer immediately. Get help finding a lawyer at the California Courts Online Self-Help Center ([www.courts.ca.gov/self-help](http://www.courts.ca.gov/self-help)), at the California Legal Services website ([www.lawhelp.ca.gov](http://www.lawhelp.ca.gov)), or by contacting your local county bar association.

**NOTICE - RESTRAINING ORDERS ARE ON PAGE 2.** These restraining orders are effective against both spouses or domestic partners until the petition is dismissed, a judgement is entered, or the court makes further orders. They are enforceable anywhere in California by any law enforcement officer who has received or seen a copy of them.  
**FEE WAIVER:** If you cannot pay the filing fee, ask the clerk for a fee waiver form. The court may order you to pay back all or part of the fees and costs that the court waived for you or the other party.  
The name and address of the court is:  
SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY MONTEREY  
1200 Aguijito Road  
Monterey, CA 93940  
The name, address and telephone number of the petitioner's attorney, or petitioner without an attorney, are:  
ROSA M. C. COLIN  
945 University Ave #4  
Salinas, CA 93901  
794-3753  
RONALD D. LANCE  
11 W. Laurel Dr. Ste 215  
Salinas, CA 93906  
(831) 443-6509  
Lic: LDA #5 Monterey County  
Date Filed: June 1, 2016  
(s) Teresa A. Risi, Clerk  
by Lisa Dalia, Deputy  
Publication Dates: Aug. 5, 12, 19, 26, 2016. (PC 806)

**LIEN SALE AUCTION ADVERTISEMENT**

Notice is hereby given that a public lien sale of the following described personal property will be held at **11:15 AM on August 15, 2016** The property is stored at **Leonard's Lockers - 816 Elvée Dr. Salinas CA., 93901.** The items to be sold are generally described as follows:

NAME OF TENANT	GENERAL DESCRIPTION OF GOODS
PATRICIA ANN ANN RAMIREZ	Washer, Exercise Equipment, Appliances, Cleaners, Pool Equipment, and Blankets
DAVID JOSEPH CASTRO	Bedroom Furniture, Coffee Table, Collectables, Clothing, Desk, Hand Truck, Dollie, Bike, Dining Table, Lamps, Love Seat, Supplies, Speakers, 2 Flat Screen TV, 2 plus boxes, Stroller, Vacuum, 15 plus boxes, and 60 plus boxes
JAVIER ARREOLA	Trunks, Briefcase, Collections, Mirror, File Cabinets, Electrical Wheelchair, Painting, Picture, Stools, Chrstimas Decorations, 10 boxes
MARK DAVIS	Battery Charger, Clothing/Shoes, Collectables, Suitcases, 6 plus boxes
GLENN WILLIAM NICHOLAS	Big Screen TV, Dishes/Utensils, Bedroom Furniture, Clothing/Shoes, Bookcase, Cleaners, Wheel Barrel, and Office Supplies
PATRICIA RAMIREZ	Toys, Love Seat, Coffee Tables, Collectables, Dining Table, Appliances, Bedroom Furniture, Vacuum, Washer/Dryer, Fans, Telescope, Kids Furniture, 10 plus boxes
SABRINA RODRIGUEZ	Coffee Tables/ End Tables, Collectables, Toys, Dresser, Bedroom Furniture, Clothing/Shoes, Vacuum, Desk, 10 boxes
SABRINA RODRIGUEZ	Cleaners, Stools, Collectables, DVD Movies, Pillows, Clothes/Shoes, Rugs/Carpets, 15 plus Boxes
LAURA MELENA	Buckets, Head Board/Foot Board, 2 Boxes, Clothing/Shoes
BARBARA T CERDA	Collectables, Dishes, Trunks, Lamps, Hobby, Mirror, Rugs, Fans, Big Screen TV, Industrial Pots, 15 plus bags
FRANCISCO JAVIER ESQUIVEL RAMIREZ	Trash Cans, Buckets, Toys, Tool Box/ Tools, Hobby Equipment, Pots/Pans, Collectables, Clothing/Shoes, 3 plus totes, 10 plus bags
ROBERT AMACKER/MAUREEN SHIELDS	Wood, Collectables, Dishes/Pans, Tackle Box, Clothing/Shoes, Lawn Chairs, Camping Gear
Yvonne Pearl Randall	Tools Boxes, Suitcases, Briefcases, 10 plus boxes, Tackle box, 18 plus totes

This notice is given in accordance with the provisions of Section 21700 et seq of the Business & Professions Code of the State of California. Nor Cal Storage Auctions, Inc. Bond #7900390179

Publication date: July 29, Aug. 5, 2016. (PC730)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**  
File No. 20161586  
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:  
**AABHA INDIAN FOOD & WINE, 3690 The Barnyard, Carmel, CA 93923.**  
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey  
Name of Corporation of LLC as shown in the Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.:  
AKAB INC., 3134 Ocean Ter, Marina CA 93933  
State of Inc./Org./Reg.: California  
This business is conducted by: a corporation.  
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on: N/A.  
I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000). *I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).*  
S/ Bhupender Sin  
Aug. 2, 2016  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 2, 2016  
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).  
ORIGINAL FILING

**LEGALS DEADLINE:**  
**TUESDAY 4:30 PM**  
**CALL (831) 274-8645**

# Downtown art center turns 89, painter aids fire victims

**BIRTHDAY CAKE** will be served Saturday, Aug. 6, when the Carmel Art Association celebrates its 89th birthday.

The downtown art center will host a reception from 5 to 7 p.m., calling attention to its enduring legacy as the town's oldest gallery. Also, three of its members will introduce new works, and the public will get a chance to view the CAA's annual fundraising display of miniature paintings.

In one part of the gallery, painter Miguel Dominguez will unveil "Flora and Fauna." The display will feature "idyllic Central Coast landscapes" in watercolors and acrylics.

And, just in time for Monterey Car Week

art.org, call (831) 915-5698 to buy tickets and have them placed under specific paintings, or visit the gallery and make your selections in person.

The gallery is located on Dolores between Fifth and Sixth.

## ■ 'Big Sur Dreaming'

Just as she did after the Pfeiffer Fire in 2013, Erin Gafill of Big Sur is selling limited edition 12-inch-by-16-inch prints of her paintings to raise money for the victims of the Soberanes Fire.

Shortly after the fire began, Gafill and her husband, Tom Birmingham, created prints of Gafill's painting, "Big Sur Dreaming." At \$100 each, the prints didn't last long. "In the first 48 hours we sold 163," Gafill reported. "With help from our friends and neighbors we've already raised more than \$16,000 for those who've lost so much."

Now Gafill is offering a second print, "Big Sur Dreaming II," and the money raised will be distributed to those in need by the Coast Property Owners Association.

"One hundred percent of the proceeds of both prints go to the CPOA Soberanes Fire Fund, all of which is given to individuals directly impacted by the fire, Gafill added. "If the second print sells out too, we'll be cutting a check to CPOA for approximately \$30,000." For more details, visit [www.erin-gafill.com](http://www.erin-gafill.com).

## ■ Film festival presents artist

The Carmel International Film Festival has announced that painter Gustavo Ramos Rivera has been named the featured artist for the 2016 festival, which kicks off Oct. 19. "I have always admired the energy that radiates from Gustavo's paintings," said Tom Burns, the festival's co-founder and president.

A native of Mexico, Rivera now lives in San Francisco. Over the course of the five-day festival, his colorful artwork will be a familiar sight downtown.

"Our selected artist creates a print that drives the rest of our marketing material," Burns explained. "It's always exciting to see what we will be working with each year. The process keeps our look fresh and new." [www.carmelfilmfest.com](http://www.carmelfilmfest.com)

## ■ 'Listening to My Elders'

In a show opening this week in the Pacific Grove Library's Nancy and Steve Hauk Gallery, photographer Shelley Nemeth looks

at the seniors who visit the library.

"The exhibit will celebrate selected patrons who are in their advanced years — most in their 80s and 90s — and make the library a regular part of their lives, using it to stay bright and active as they grow older," reads a description of the exhibit, which is titled, "Listening to My Elders."

The show will be on display through the end of September. The library is located at 550 Central Ave. Call (831) 648-5760.

## ■ PhotoWalk returns Friday

Photography galleries at various locations in downtown Carmel will stay open late Friday, Aug. 5, for the latest PhotoWalk tour.

The tour — the last of three scheduled for this summer — invites the public to visit eight galleries from 5 to 7 p.m. before gathering at the Center for Photographic Art for a reception.

Participating galleries include Weston Gallery, Winfield Gallery, Robin Winfield Gallery, Gallery Sur, Photography West Gallery, Robert Knight Gallery, Oficino Uno and Exposed.

The Center for Photographic Art is located in Sunset Center at San Carlos and Ninth.

## Art Roundup

By CHRIS COUNTS

— which kicks off Aug. 15 — painters Stan Robbins and Guenevere Schwien will present a two-artist show, "The Art of Fast."

Meanwhile, more than 50 members of the art center are participating in this year's miniature show. Each has created original works of art on 6-inch-by-6-inch panels of birch. Below each piece on display is a box where raffle tickets are placed. At the end of the month, a winning ticket will be pulled from each box, and the winner will take home the corresponding piece.

Tickets are \$5 each or 5 for \$20. You can view the paintings online at [\*\*44th Annual ANNUAL BOOK SALE\*\*

Presented by The Friends of the Harrison Memorial Library

\*\*Thursday, August 11<sup>th</sup> 11am - 4pm\*\*  
\\*Members Preview \(Join at the door \\$10\)

\*\*Friday, August 12<sup>th</sup> 10am - 4pm\*\*

\*\*Saturday, August 13<sup>th</sup> 10am - 4pm\*\*

Vast collection! Donated, Sorted & Priced  
Hardcovers • Paperbacks • Collectibles  
CD's • DVDs • Tapes

\*\*\\*\\*EASILY ACCESSIBLE\\*\\*\*\*  
Carmel Mission's  
Junipero Serra School Gym  
Rio Road \(East of the Mission\)  
CARMEL  
\(831\) 625-3418

\*Largest Selection Ever! 10,000+ Titles\*](http://www.carme-</a></p>
</div>
<div data-bbox=)

**Audition for Youth Music Monterey County!**  
*...Building the next generation of musicians and music lovers*

Youth Music Monterey County is accepting applications for the 2016-2017 season! Are you ready for some new and exciting music opportunities? Do you play a string, woodwind, brass, or percussion instrument? Youth Music Monterey County invites you to audition for premiere youth ensembles. Develop the skills of a professional ensemble player and teammate! Season highlights include Rimsky-Korsakov's *Scheherazade* and guest artists from the Atlanta Symphony and the Los Angeles Philharmonic.

For more information or to schedule an audition, please call 831.375.1992 or visit [www.YouthMusicMonterey.org/audition](http://www.YouthMusicMonterey.org/audition)

## CALENDAR

To advertise, email [vanesa@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:vanesa@carmelpinecone.com)

**August 5 - Carmel Plaza Summer Live Music Series.** Join us for a free two-hour live entertainment, held in the garden courtyard of Carmel Plaza. Friday, August 5, 5 to 7 p.m. the Plaza is filled with music from Everyday People. With savory appetizers from Bistro Beaujolais, beer tasting provided by Leopold7 & Bertinchamps and Belgian Ales, wine tasting provided by Pietra Santa Winery. Event is free. Package \$15 for food & drink. (831) 624-1385. Stores open until 7 p.m. [www.carmelplaza.com/events](http://www.carmelplaza.com/events) Ocean Ave. & Mission

**Aug. 5 - In celebration of Carmel's Centennial, Church of the Wayfarer presents FREE tours of the stained glass windows and garden** every half hour during the event, Friday, August 5, 5 to 7 p.m. Come and celebrate the spirit of creation in our beautiful village! Church of the Wayfarer, Lincoln Street & Seventh Avenue. (831) 624-3550. [www.churchofthewayfarer.com](http://www.churchofthewayfarer.com).

**Aug. 6 - Spritz with Us!** Join Carmel Road and Bar Cart Cocktail Co. for an afternoon celebrating this classic aperitivo, Saturday, August 6, 2 to 7 p.m. Attendees will get complimentary tastes of the wine spritzer. Wine tasting flights will be available for purchase. Carmel Road Tasting Room, Lincoln between Ocean & 6th. (831) 624-1036. [www.carmelroad.com](http://www.carmelroad.com).

**Aug. 6 - Baum & Blume's Hat Fashion Show & Soirée!** Saturday, August 6, 2 to 5 p.m. at Baum & Blume's Carriage House Boutique & Garden. Champagne &

sumptuous bites, door prizes, & store discounts PLUS live modeling of lovely summer hats and accessories! \$7/pp cover. 4 El Caminito Road, Carmel Valley. Tickets and info: (831) 659-0400.

**Aug. 6 - Sweetness and Splendor, a concert of Masterpieces for the Pipe Organ,** Sat., Aug. 6, 3 p.m. Thomas Joyce, DMA, concert organist will play Bach, Schumann, Widor, Bustehude, and more. \$20 suggested donation at the door; artist's wine & cheese reception following. St. Dunstan's Church, 28005 Robinson Canyon Rd. [www.saintdunstanschurch.org/events](http://www.saintdunstanschurch.org/events).

**Aug. 7 - 20th Annual Spirituals Night,** Sunday, August 7, 7:30 p.m., Carmel Presbyterian Church, Ocean & Junipero. 70 voice Celebration Choir directed by Connie Fortunato performs Spirituals on the theme "Freedom." Jazz saxophonist, Tony Bolivar and concert pianist, Marti Williams. Free admission. Donations benefit marginalized children in Eastern Europe. More information: (831) 425-3600.

**Aug. 11-13 - Friends of Harrison Memorial Library's 44th Annual Big Book Sale,** August 11-13. Thousand of donated books along with CD's DVD's Movies and Tapes all in excellent condition. Members PreSale: August 11, 11a.m. to 4 p.m. (Join or renew at the door \$10.00.) Open to the Public: August 12-13, 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. To be held at: Carmel Mission's School Gymnasium, Rio Rd, Carmel. Proceeds to benefit Harrison Memorial Library. For information: (831) 224-4663.

**Discount Previews Next Thu & Fri - Opens Next Saturday!**

**PAC REP THEATRE**

**Boogle Co.**

**British Invasion**

Aug 11 - Sept 4  
Golden Bough Theatre

THU/FRI	Aug 11/12	7:30P Discount Prevs	THU	Aug 18 - Sep 1	7:30P "Sweet" 2 for 1
SAT	Aug 13	7:30P Opening Night	FRI/SAT	Aug 19 - Sep 3	7:30P Reg Shows
SUN	Aug 14 - Sep 4	2:00P Matinees			

**PLAYING SOON at The Outdoor Forest!**

AUG 18 - SEPT 25

**THE WIZARD OF OZ**

Outdoor Forest Theater

by L. Frank Baum  
music by Harold Arlen & E. Y. Harburg

**PERFORMANCES**

**Discount Previews THURSDAY/FRIDAY**  
Aug 18/19 • 7:30P

**Opening Night SATURDAY**  
Aug 20 • 7:30P

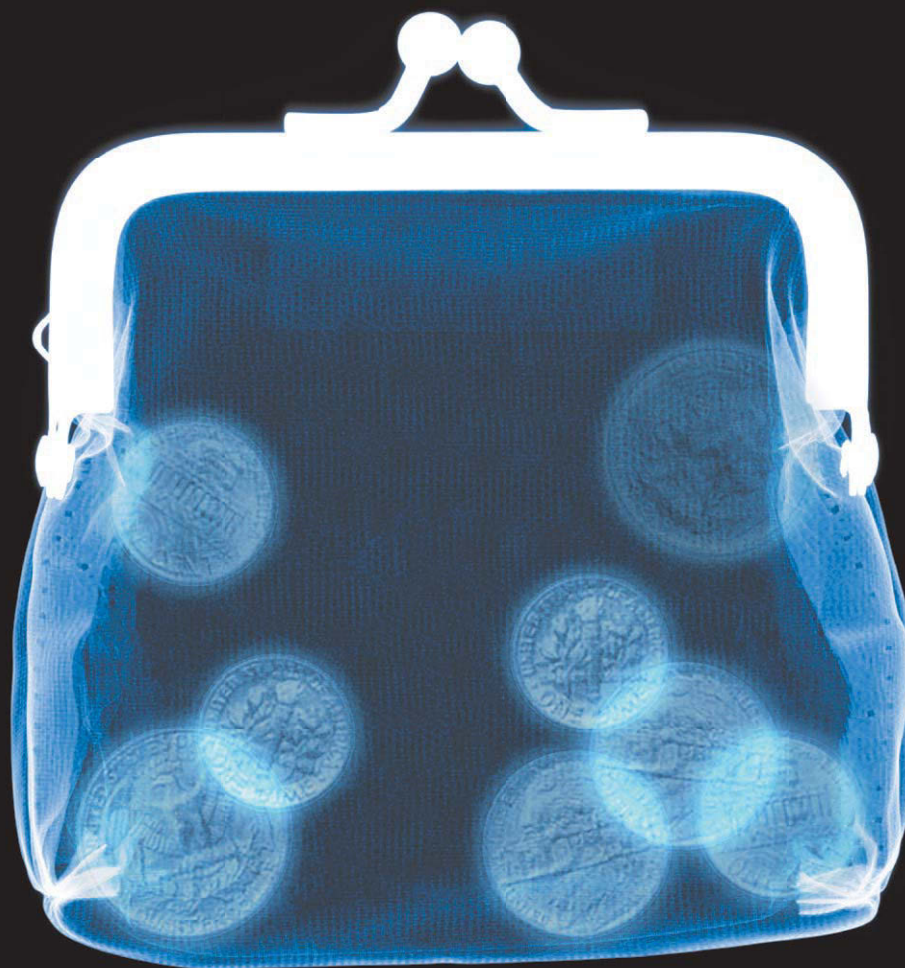
**Family Matinees SUNDAY**  
Aug 21 - Sep 25 • 3:00P

**"Sweet" Thurs 2 for 1 THURSDAY**  
Aug 25 - Sep 22 • 7:30P

**Regular Shows FRI/SAT**  
Aug 26 - Sep 24 • 7:30P

**831-622-0100 PacRep.org**

# COMPLETE TRANSPARENCY



Common for diagnosis.  
Downright revolutionary for surgery pricing.

X-rays revolutionized medicine; our upfront pricing may be just as illuminating.  
Guaranteed, all-inclusive surgery prices are posted right on our website.  
So you'll always know ahead of time what out of pocket costs will be.

Call 831.333.4144 to schedule a consultation or visit [montereyurgerycenter.com](http://montereyurgerycenter.com)



**200+ WORLD-CLASS SURGEONS**  
operate at 5 locations —  
you don't need to leave the area  
for exceptional care.



**BETTER OUTCOMES. FASTER RECOVERY.**  
16,000+ outpatient surgeries  
annually, more than  
UCSF Medical Center.



**SKY-HIGH PATIENT SATISFACTION**  
Over 95% of our patients  
are very satisfied and would  
refer us to friends.



Monterey  
Peninsula  
Surgery  
Centers, LLC

*Honest pricing. Now that's healthcare reform.*

MONTEREY-  
RYAN RANCH  
2 Upper Ragsdale Drive  
Bldg B, Suite 160

MONTEREY-CASS  
966 Cass Street  
Suite 150

MONTEREY-MUNRAS  
665 Munras Avenue  
Suite 100

CAPITOLA CENTER  
2265 41st Avenue

SALINAS CENTER  
955 A Blanco Circle



SECTION RE ■ August 5 - 11, 2016

More than 140 Open Houses this weekend!

# The Carmel Pine Cone

# Real Estate



■ This week's cover property, located in Monterey is brought to you by Mike Jashinski of Sotheby's International Realty.  
(See Page 2 RE)

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

# About the Cover

The Carmel Pine Cone

# Real Estate

August 5 - 11, 2016



## Encanta at Monterra 7564 Paseo Vista Place

Exquisite Spanish Colonial home in the exclusive, gated community of Monterra in Monterey. With over 6900-sq. ft. on a private 2.9-acre lot offering spectacular views. With four bedrooms, four and a half baths, three car garage, lavish Chef's kitchen, great room, and enchanting covered veranda, this is an entertainer's dream home! Custom crafted stone work, artisan tile, and massive wood elements showcase the craftsmanship throughout this estate home.

\$3,750,000



### Mike Jashinski

831.236.8913  
mike.jashinski@sothebyshomes.com  
CalBre# 1419985

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

# Tom Bruce

(831) 277-7200  
tombruce.com



Annette & Tom Bruce

## PEBBLE BEACH

\$5,950,000

OCEAN VIEW MEDITERRANEAN ACROSS FROM THE 15TH FAIRWAY.  
5 BED/5 BATH, 5,500 SQ FT, WALK TO LODGE



3195 Palmero Way, Pebble Beach

Coldwell Banker • The Lodge Office • Pebble Beach, California

# Real Estate Sales July 24 - 30

## Carmel

**24588 Camino del Monte — \$800,000**

AWSW LLC to Anthony Walker  
APN: 009-095-002

**24816 Carpenter Street — \$805,000**

Aaron and Elisabeth Barnes to David Capote  
APN: 009-145-003

**Carmelo Street, 4 NE of 12th Avenue — \$2,075,000**

Todd and Karen Grubin to Lawrence and Bren Leisure  
APN: 010-274-010

See HOME SALES page 4RE



OPEN HOUSE  
SATURDAY 2-4PM  
26231 MESA DRIVE

*Rustic Contemporary Masterpiece*  
Four Bed, Three Bath 2014 build. 16,000+ SF lot  
with sunny western and southern exposures. \$2,495,000



LISA TALLEY DEAN & MARK DUCHESNE

831.521.4855 | 831.574.0260

Dean-Duchesne.com



HOME CB.COM / MISSION  
CARMEL :: A kitschy little two bed-  
room Carmel cottage that is as cozy  
as can be. \$1,350,000



TIM ALLEN CalBRE#00891159 :: c 831.214.1990  
PROPERTIES TIMALLENPROPERTIES.COM

LOCAL KNOWLEDGE  
GLOBAL CONNECTIONS



## THEPEBBLEBEACHLOTS.COM

### LOT 8

34 POPPY LANE, PEBBLE BEACH

The largest lot in the subdivision also comes with fairway-frontage and glimpses of Bird Rock through the trees.

• Approx 1.41 acres • Offered at \$1,495,000



# "CARMEL LEGENDS"

BY AL SMITH

Everybody knows that Del Monte is the oldest golf course west of the Mississippi, actually dating from 1897. But can you guess the second oldest in this area? Pebble Beach? Cypress Point? No, that honor belongs to the CARMEL GOLF CLUB, a nine hole links measuring 2112 yards, spread over the dunes of Carmel Point. Its club house stood on a rise at what is now 14th Ave. and San Antonio, and it is still there! It's a small, shingled building, now used as a guest house by descendants of the founders, Philip and Laura Wilson. The course was opened a hole at a time in 1912, and the first official meeting was held Nov. 20 of that year at the Pine Inn. Memberships were \$20 a year, green fees 50¢ a day. The land was owned by the Carmel Development Company, which assured the Club by written contract that it "would not be sold in lots or otherwise till after the year 1915." Among the members was Dr. Clampett, which brings us up to date. The Club expired around 1920, and today nearly 300 houses stand on its abandoned fairways. Think what might have been!

Written in 1987 & 1988, and previously published in The Pine Cone



# CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

A CORNERSTONE IN LUXURY REAL ESTATE FOR OVER ONE HUNDRED YEARS

## CARMEL LUXURY PROPERTIES



2 beds, 2 baths | \$6,800,000 | [www.CarmelSandAndSea.com](http://www.CarmelSandAndSea.com)



6 beds, 4+ baths | \$2,995,000 | [www.TreVistaCarmel.com](http://www.TreVistaCarmel.com)



4 beds, 3 baths | \$2,875,000 | [www.Casanova5SEof13th.com](http://www.Casanova5SEof13th.com)



2 beds, 2 baths | \$2,700,000 | [www.WildcatCoveRetreat.com](http://www.WildcatCoveRetreat.com)



OPEN SAT & SUN 1-4PM  
Dolores 4SE of 9th

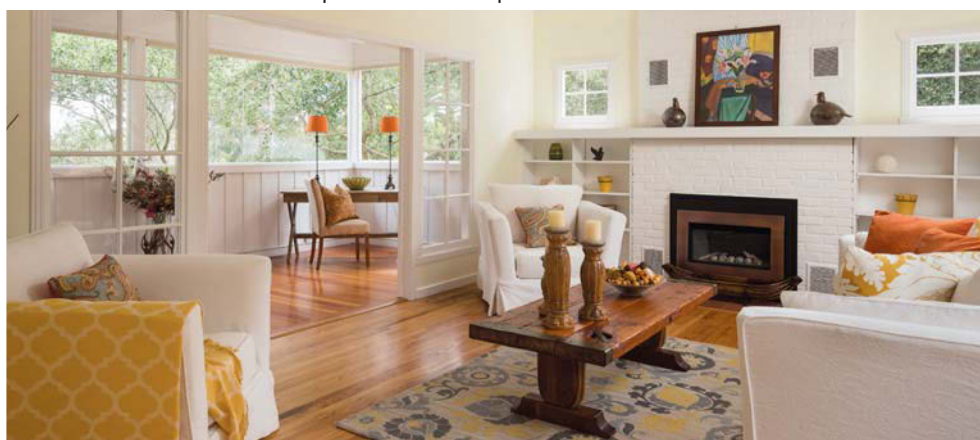
3 beds, 2 baths | \$2,495,000 | [www.CarmelByTheSeaCottage.com](http://www.CarmelByTheSeaCottage.com)



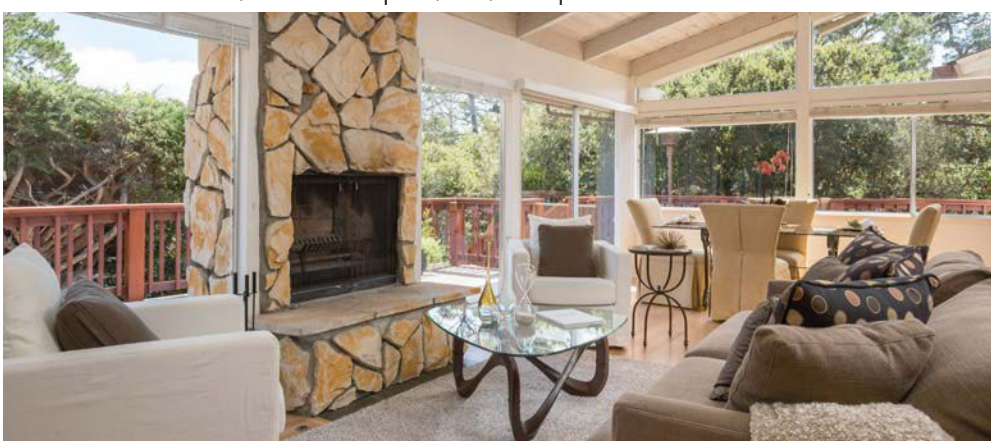
3 beds, 2 baths | \$2,450,000 | [www.EnchantedForUs.com](http://www.EnchantedForUs.com)



3 beds, 2.5 baths | \$1,549,000 | [www.Torres4th.com](http://www.Torres4th.com)



3 beds, 2 baths | \$1,495,000 | [www.PalouAndCasanova.com](http://www.PalouAndCasanova.com)



3 beds, 3 baths | \$1,419,000 | [www.3530OakPlace.com](http://www.3530OakPlace.com)



3 beds, 2.5 baths | \$1,249,000 | [www.Junipero2SE10.com](http://www.Junipero2SE10.com)



# HOME SALES

From page 2RE

## Carmel (con't.)

**26077 Scenic Road — \$10,251,500**

Revx Scenic Inc. to Tasos and Erika Belias  
APN: 009-411-010

## Carmel Valley

**113 Hacienda Carmel — \$522,000**

Robert Barnett to Ronald and Kathleen Fredrickson  
APN: 015-338-010

**24501 Via Mar Monte unit 72 — \$540,000**

Alison Burleigh to Jurgen Klockemann and Betty Heidler  
APN: 015-472-018

**137 White Oaks Lane — \$735,000**



24816 Carpenter Street, Carmel — \$805,000

Lis Tugwell to Hilman Walker  
APN: 189-291-043

**25582 Morse Drive — \$775,000**

Lawrence and Nancy Foy to Eric and Elizabeth Mueller  
APN: 015-093-002

**25485 Canada Drive — \$898,091**

Kathleen Long to Jake and Alexis Speidel  
APN: 015-411-016

**10 Paseo Verde — \$1,090,000**

Richard and Jane Garretson to Matthew and Robin Lagrandeur  
APN: 416-221-006

**398 W. Carmel Valley Road — \$1,235,000**

Sally Jones to Patricia Taylor  
APN: 189-031-010

**9642 Poplar Court — \$1,270,000**

Frank Boren to Howard and Jane Given  
APN: 416-531-061

See MORE SALES page 6RE



YORK HILLS | 23830 Secretariat Lane | 3 Bedrooms, 2.5 Baths | \$1,395,000

**SAM PIFFERO**, Realtor  
831.236.5389  
Sam@SamPiffero.com | www.SamPiffero.com

*“An Expert Who Gets Results!”*

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

## Peter Butler's Exquisite Properties



Scenic Oceanfront ■ Street to Street ■ 3 Bed, 3.5 Bath ■ 4,087 sq. ft. ■ \$12,900,000 ■ www.ScenicOceanfrontCarmel.com

*Lives, Works, and Plays in Pebble Beach*

**Peter Butler**  
www.PeterButlerProperties.com  
(831) 277.7229 ■ Peter@PeterButlerProperties.com

 **CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913





# CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

831.622.1000 ■ CarmelRealtyCompany.com

## PEBBLE BEACH LUXURY PROPERTIES



6 beds, 7+ baths | \$17,900,000 | [www.1231PadreLane.com](http://www.1231PadreLane.com)



5 beds, 6+ baths | \$14,625,000 | [www.3180Cortez.com](http://www.3180Cortez.com)



5 beds, 5+ baths | \$7,850,000 | [www.3225Macomber.com](http://www.3225Macomber.com)



4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$4,850,000 | [www.1567GriffinRoad.com](http://www.1567GriffinRoad.com)



4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$4,600,000 | [www.3106Flavin.com](http://www.3106Flavin.com)



3 beds, 2+ baths | \$4,350,000 | [www.3088ValdezRoad.com](http://www.3088ValdezRoad.com)



5 beds, 5.5 baths | \$4,350,000 | [www.3237-17MileDrive.com](http://www.3237-17MileDrive.com)



4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$3,795,000 | [www.Townhome11.com](http://www.Townhome11.com)



4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$3,595,000 | [www.64SpanishBay.com](http://www.64SpanishBay.com)



3 beds, 3.5 baths | \$2,950,000 | [www.3150FergussonLane.com](http://www.3150FergussonLane.com)

### A CORNERSTONE IN LUXURY REAL ESTATE FOR OVER ONE HUNDRED YEARS

COURTNEY ADAMSKI  
REBECCA WOLF ARNOLD  
DANA BAMBACE  
MARK BAXTER  
MARY BELL  
SARAH BOUCHIER  
PAUL BROCCINI  
PETER BUTLER

LISA TALLEY DEAN  
MARK DUCHESNE  
BOBBIE EHRENPREIS  
SUSAN FREELAND  
NICK GLASER  
MALONE HODGES  
DAVE HOWARTH  
COURTNEY GOLDING JONES

LYNN KNOOP  
GREG KRAFT  
KORDULA LAZARUS  
STEVE LAVAUTE  
MARCIE LOWE  
SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH  
KRIS MCAULAY  
LINDA MILLER

VICKI & BILL MITCHELL  
CHRIS PRYOR  
MARK RYAN  
DOUG STEINY  
MARY STOCKER  
JUDY TOLLNER  
PAT WARD  
RHONDA WILLIAMS



# MORE SALES

From page 4RE

## Carmel Valley (con't.)

58 La Rancheria Road — \$1,297,000

Raymond Miller to Richard and Heather Sambado  
APN: 187-121-036

25515 Hacienda Place — \$1,400,000

Mary Brooks to Hoc Nguyen  
APN: 015-051-041

## Greenfield

El Camino Real — \$2,950,000

Linda, Ronald and Henry Signorotti to Second Sun LLC  
APN: 109-161-015

## Highway 68

1194 Josselyn Canyon Road — \$609,000

Richard and Susan Lovelace to Trevor Meeker  
APN: 101-151-009

13475 Paseo Terrano — \$760,000

Zuehlke Trust to Serena Sy and Douglas Lazzaroni  
APN: 161-382-011

## Monterey

998 David Avenue — \$225,000

Parvind Singh to Shalendra and Prakash Kumar  
APN: 001-126-004

500 Glenwood Circle unit 217 — \$280,000

Vincent and Diana Dirocco to Samran Prasert  
APN: 001-774-008

500 Glenwood Circle unit 520 — \$284,000

Estate of Lorraine Zahm to Amber Cassidy  
APN: 001-773-042

355 Casa Verde Way unit 8 — \$399,000

Matthew and Elaine Cook to Joseph and Cynthia Bommarito  
APN: 013-095-008

350 Casanova Avenue — \$669,000

Martha Kenny to David Wick and Jane Anfinson  
APN: 013-043-005

901 Monterey Circle — \$780,000

Duke Partners II LLC to Peter and Susan Winn APN: 001-474-011

8 Chatswood Place — \$950,000

Brendan and Jennifer Connolly to George and Raimie Kriste  
APN: 014-131-031

2080 Withers Avenue — \$4,550,000

Withers Ave LLC to 1101 Burlew LLC  
APN: 001-192-003

See ESCROW page 12RE

## Downtown Carmel Cottage - Just Listed



3 bed, 2.5 bath ■ 1,800 sq. ft. ■ www.Torres4th.com ■ \$1,549,000

**COURTNEY JONES**

831.233.4839

www.CourtneyGJones.com

**DANA BAMBACE**

831.224.6353

www.DanaBambace.com



**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913



## Want it sold?

### Sold in Carmel Valley so far this year:

- 9 La Rancheria | Represented Seller
- 9507 Alder Court | Represented Seller
- 17120 Cachagua Road | Represented Seller with Skip Marquard
- 27575 Schulte Road | Represented Seller with Skip Marquard
- 3 Paso Hondo | Represented Seller
- 7 Paso Cresta | Represented Seller & Buyer
- 82 Piedras Blancas | Represented Seller
- 9 Miramonte | Represented Buyer in landmark sale
- 398 West Carmel Valley Road | Represented Buyer
- 21 Woodside Place | Represented Seller & Buyer

### Available right now in Carmel Valley:

50 Camino de Travesia | Co Listed with Debbie Heron



**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

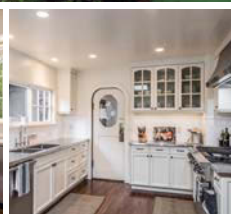
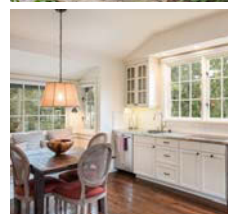
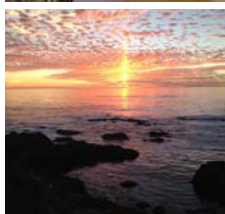
**Jan Wright Bessey**  
www.trulybeautifulplace.com  
831.917.2892



## DAVID LYNQ REAL ESTATE

OPEN SAT & SUN 2:00 - 4:30

COMING SOON



**56 YANKEE POINT DR, CARMEL HIGHLANDS**  
3 Beds | 3.5 Baths | 4,628 sq. ft. | Half+Acre | \$6,545,000

**CARMEL GOLDEN RECTANGLE BEAUTY**  
4 Beds | 2.5 Baths | 2,661 sq. ft. | \$2,950,000



**CARMEL VALLEY EUROPEAN ESTATE**  
4 Beds | 3 Baths | 3,093 sq. ft. | \$1,998,000

**MONTEREY DUNES ON THE SAND**  
3 Beds | 3 Baths | 1,692 sq. ft. | \$1,098,000

9 OFFICES - 230 REALTORS - SERVING THE ENTIRE MONTEREY BAY, SILICON VALLEY & BEYOND

Carmel-by-the-Sea | Lincoln between Ocean & 7th | SW corner 7th & San Carlos

**duPont**  
REGISTRY  
A BUYERS GALLERY OF FINE HOMES

831.624.1135 | DavidLyng.com



# POLICE LOG

From page 4A

## SATURDAY, JULY 16

**Carmel Valley:** A Scarlett Road resident reported frequent gatherings across from her residence and some damage to her property.

## SUNDAY, JULY 17

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A 48-year-old contractor from Carmel Valley was arrested at Junipero and Fifth and booked for domestic violence.

**Pacific Grove:** A citizen brought in a \$10 counterfeit bill. He advised that he had tried to buy coffee, and the clerk told him that the bill was counterfeit. Based on the print being off center and the fact that a black mark was left from our counterfeit pen, the officer was able to determine that it was a fake bill. The male advised he obtained the bill while shopping in Pacific Grove but

was unsure which exact store he had gotten the bill from. Bill was photographed, secured in a currency pouch and placed in an evidence locker for destruction.

**Pacific Grove:** Officers responded to Ocean View Boulevard for a report of a male yelling. Upon arrival, officers made contact with the male, who appeared to be intoxicated. He had a small cut on his right hand's middle finger. Medics bandaged his injury. Male refused to be transported to the hospital. Man's wife was there and stated she would take him home.

**Pacific Grove:** White Honda hit a parked Volkswagen on Eardley Avenue. Driver looked at the damage and left.

**Pacific Grove:** Subject reported being in a verbal confrontation with a male on Ninth Street when a good Samaritan came up to help and got struck by a male. Suspect left with another friend who was filming the incident in a gold Honda. Suspect is from Salinas.

**Pacific Grove:** Report of two males in an altercation on Lobos.

**Carmel area:** Subject was contacted during a traffic stop on Highway 1 at 1218 hours. Upon contact, there was a strong odor of an alcoholic beverage emanating from his person. CHP arrived, conducted field sobriety tests and arrested the 37-year-

old male for driving under the influence of alcohol.

**Carmel Valley:** Suspect entered a business on Carmel Valley Road and stole unattended building keys.

## MONDAY, JULY 18

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A report of a non-injury accident on Rio Road. Vehicle was towed away.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Responded to a welfare check of a dog in a parked vehicle at Ocean and Del Mar. Attempted to contact the owner of the vehicle. Owner returned to the vehicle, and information was obtained. Educational information discussed for adequate ventilation, water and care.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Vehicle with expired registration at Ocean and Dolores.

**Pacific Grove:** An unknown person stole a wallet from a woman's gym bag while she was staying at a local motel on Ocean View Boulevard.

**Pacific Grove:** An unknown person stole items from an unlocked vehicle on Shell Avenue.

See SHERIFF page 13RE



WELCOME TO THE FINEST EXCLUSIVE GATED COMMUNITIES ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA  
CUSTOM HOMESITES FROM 2 TO 16 ACRES, READY TO BUILD

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

MIKE JASHINSKI 831.236.8913  
WWW.MIKEJASHINSKI.COM

SUCCESSFULLY SELLING HOMES AND LAND ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA



## CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA | #5 Sand and Sea | Beach Front | Now Offered at \$7,995,000



OPEN SAT 1-3 | CARMEL | \$895,000  
26152 Carmel Knolls | 3BR/2BA | Views!



OPEN SAT 12-3 | PEBBLE BEACH | \$3,749,000  
1284 Portola Road | 6BR/5.5BA



**SAM PIFFERO**, Realtor  
831.236.5389  
Sam@SamPiffero.com | www.SamPiffero.com

*"An Expert Who Gets Results!"*

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

# Spying on your neighbors just came naturally when you had a four-way party line

A FRIEND sent me a copy of a 1983 column written by the famous San Francisco newspaper columnist Herb Caen. Herb was reminiscing about when life was simple:

Oh, how I remember getting that first black telephone. Whenever I see one, or a picture of one, I think of the home where I grew up. I was about eight years old when the phone arrived. My mother placed it on an end table in the parlor next to the horsehair love seat. My two older brothers and I sat on the floor staring at it as if it were an oracle that would foretell the direction our lives were about to take.

one we knew.

That first phone was part of a four-party line. Three other phones, located in three other homes, used the same line we did. They all had different phone numbers, but if someone dialed us while one of the other party members was using the phone, the caller got a busy signal. There were no area codes, either. You needed to have your local operator contact a long distance operator in order to place a call to another city. You gave the long distance operator the city and number. She made the connection for you. It was expensive, too. Long distance calls usually meant bad news. People only called long distance when someone was deathly ill or had died.

My grandmother lived with us when I was a child. She was in her seventies and spoke English haltingly with a thick Italian accent. I remember the first time she tried to call her sister in Boston. Her side of the conversation with the operator went something like this:

"A-llo, Oper-a-ra-tion? I wanna call Carmella in Boston."

"What's her number?" I imagine the operator asked.

"She's a number two 'cause Ima the oldest," Gramma said.

"Here Gramma, let me help," one of us from the younger generation would finally say.

It was devilish fun listening in on the phone conversations of the other party members. I remember two of them, a lady named Irma and a man named Jack. Irma was a hypochondriac. Jack was an inveterate horseplayer who was always trying to reach his bookie. One day I was listening to Irma (mother wasn't home) when Jack picked up.

Irma was talking to her friend Sadie, no poster girl for healthy living, herself.

"Why don't you just dump that quack," Sadie was advising, "he wouldn't know insomnia from psoriasis."

"All I want him to do is give me a prescription for some sleeping pills," Irma said.

"Hey, ladies can I use the phone, please. It's very important," Jack cut in.

"Oh, is this Jack, like in Jackass?" Irma said.

"Get off the line, creep," Sadie yelled.

"Be reasonable ladies," said Jack, "I really have to make an urgent call."

"Sure," said Irma, "it must be post-time somewhere." Sadie laughed. I was covering my mouth and squirming with delight.

"C'mon, it will only take a minute and you can have the line right back."

"That's what you always say, you deadbeat," said Irma.

"Deadbeat, who you calling a deadbeat, you nut-case? You want sleeping pills? I'll give you a fist full to keep you quiet long enough so's a reasonable person can use the phone."

Now I was laughing. "Are you listening in you little brat? Hang up or I'll tell your mother and she'll beat your bony behind," Irma screamed at me.

Uh, oh, I was caught.

"Darn kids, no respect for their elders," Jack said.

Uniting Jack and Irma against a common enemy was not good strategy. I hung up.

It was pure luxury when we got a private line, but it also wasn't the same as having Irma and Jack on the line. I had to admit that

See GERVASE page 12RE



## Scenic Views

By JERRY GERVASE

vanilla, chocolate and strawberry. Three kinds of tennis shoes: Keds, Top-Siders and Converse."

Herb mentioned that there was one phone company and one phone — "and it was black."

**OPEN SAT 1-3PM**

## Carmel Valley Ranch

REAL ESTATE

Views Up the 15th Fairway

2 bed, 2 bath | [www.28033Barn.com](http://www.28033Barn.com) | \$980,000

**DAVE HOWARTH & MARCIE LOWE**

831.595.0535      831.595.4887

[www.davehowarth.com](http://www.davehowarth.com) | 283 Carmel Valley Ranch Transactions Since 1990

NEW PRICE!

**PANORAMIC VIEWS - NEW CUSTOM BUILT**  
26 Miramonte Rd, Carmel Valley  
Call for a showing

Exquisite finishes, sustainable materials, renewable energy & well • 4bed/5.5 bath main house + detached studio on 2.5 gently sloped acres w/ panoramic mountain views **\$3,495,000**

**STYLISH REMODEL**  
89 Montsalas, Monterey  
Call for a showing  
Attention to detail remodel • 3bd/2.5 **\$525,000**

## THE JONES GROUP COAST & COUNTRY REAL ESTATE

OPEN HOUSE!

**COUNTRY CLUB RETREAT**  
49 Country Club Gate, Pacific Grove  
Open Saturday 12:00 - 2:00

Vaulted ceilings • remodel • maple flooring fireplace • stainless appliances • 2/2 **\$819,000**

OPEN HOUSE!

**OPPORTUNITIES ABOUND**  
916 19th St, Pacific Grove  
Open Saturday & Sunday 1:30 - 3:30  
Clean 3bd/1.5b • fireplace • large lot **\$839,000**

OPEN HOUSE!

**PG AT ITS BEST**  
222 6th St, Pacific Grove  
Call for a showing  
Historic charm & remodel • 2bd/2ba **\$743,000**

OPEN HOUSE!

**VICTORIAN CHARMER**  
407 Capitol St, Salinas  
Open Saturday 1:00 - 3:00  
Architectural details • 4/2 • street - alley lot **\$452,500**

OPEN HOUSE!

**CUTE PG COTTAGE**  
312 19th St, Pacific Grove  
Open Sunday 1:00 - 3:00 pm  
Central location • 2bd/1ba • carport **\$675,000**

1ST TIME OPEN!

**PG RETREAT REMODEL**  
136 19th St, Pacific Grove  
Open Saturday & Sunday 2:00 - 4:00

Victorian charm & top remodel • 1 blk to Lovers Pt • 2bd/2+ den • street to street lot **\$1,219,000**

**GARDEN RETREAT & BAY PEEKS**  
1101 Irving Ave, Monterey  
Call for a showing  
Living rm & family rm • remodeled **\$799,000**

**PEGGY JONES**  
Broker, REALTOR®  
831.917.4534

[www.JONESGROUPREALESTATE.COM](http://www.JONESGROUPREALESTATE.COM)

## Local, Independent & Delivering Results

**CHRISTINE MONTEITH**  
Broker Associate, REALTOR®  
831.236.7780





**MONTEREY COAST**  
REALTY



Carmel Valley • Weathertop Ranch • El Caminito Road  
7 Bed, 6.5 Bath | 343 Acres | \$7,590,000



Carmel Valley • 26165 Rinconada Drive  
6 Bed, 5.5 Bath | \$3,495,000



Carmel • 2489 San Antonio Avenue  
4 Bed, 3 Bath | \$2,489,000



**Open SAT 1-3pm**  
Carmel-by-the-Sea • Lincoln 4SW Seventh  
3 Bed, 2.5 Bath | \$1,575,000



**Open SAT 1-3pm**  
Pacific Grove • 142 19th Street  
1 Bed, 1 Bath | \$850,000



Carmel Valley • 19780 Cachagua  
25.78 Acres | \$678,000

*Serving the entire Monterey Peninsula with exceptional service and expertise.*

www.montereycoastrealty.com | 831.624.2300 | Dolores 2 SW of Seventh, Carmel  
In affiliation with CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

# Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY

## Thank You Firefighters!



PEBBLE BEACH | \$3,635,000

Luxurious updated Spanish Bay residence, overlooking the 12th tee of the world famous links style course. Enjoy gated privacy, yet walk to the spa or the beach. Expansive high ceilings and custom elegant furnishings. Two master suites, one on the first floor. The fourth bedroom has been converted into a library. The epitome of comfort and convenience. Ben Catlin 831.915.8180



PEBBLE BEACH | 1284 Portola Road | \$3,749,000

"Carnoustie Manor". A Classically Elegant 7,300 sq. ft. 6BR/7BA home with library, office, 8 fireplaces, and lap pool. Sam Piffero 831.236.5389



MONTEREY | \$3,595,000

Exquisite 5BR/5.5BA home provides a private sanctuary for outdoor entertaining and lovely views of the Bay. Mike Jashinski 831.236.8913



PACIFIC GROVE | \$3,595,000

Historic Elegance with Contemporary flair. Landmark home offering Panoramic Ocean/Bay Views, 3BR/2.5BA. J.R. Rouse & Jan Pratt 831.218-5738



MONTEREY | \$3,500,000

32.5-acres and dual building envelopes, totaling over 7 acres in size. Views of the Bay and hillsides are spectacular. Mike Jashinski 831.236.8913



MONTEREY | \$2,995,000

Spectacular 4BR/4+BA Mediterranean residence situated overlooking the 9th fairway of the Del Monte golf course. Michele Altman 831.214.2545



BIG SUR | \$2,950,000

2BR/1BA home features blissful privacy with 60 acres of grassy meadows, mountains and breathtaking ocean views. John Saar 831.915.0991



PEBBLE BEACH | 3168 Palmero Way | \$2,879,000

Estate offering attractive ocean views. 3BR/3.5BA in the main residence, and 1BR/1BA guest house. Adam Moniz 831.601.3320



PACIFIC GROVE | 1258 Shell Avenue | \$2,095,000

Newly remodeled 4BR/3.5BA craftsman home reflects attention to detail and charm. David Bindel 831.238.6152



PEBBLE BEACH | \$1,980,000

Fantastic 5BR/3.5BA Pebble Beach home with ocean and sunset views. Enjoy over 3,800 square feet of living space. Mick Pfaff 831.588.2154

[sothebyshomes.com/monterey](http://sothebyshomes.com/monterey)

### MONTEREY PENINSULA BROKERAGES

- Carmel-by-the-Sea 831.624.9700
- Carmel Rancho 831.624.9700
- Carmel Valley 831.659.2267
- Pacific Grove 831.372.7700

# Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY

*Thank You Firefighters!*

OPEN SATURDAY 11-2, SUNDAY 1-4



MONTEREY | 1100 Pacific Street | \$1,480,000

Single level, Spanish-style home with character nestled near the heart of Monterey. The circular drive, mature trees and arched doorway welcome you while the vaulted ceiling, bull-nosed plaster walls and charming fireplace beckon you to linger. So many possibilities with 7 bedrooms with private bathrooms, three patios, and three separate entrances. Amber Russell 831.402.1982

OPEN SATURDAY & SUNDAY 1-3



PEBBLE BEACH | 3194 Del Ciervo Road | \$3,995,000  
Spacious and woodsy 4BR/3BA plus a 2 BR/1BA attached in-law unit. Centrally located with views to Stillwater Cove. Vilia Kakis Gilles 831.760.7091

CARMEL | \$1,625,000  
Newly renovated home affords stunning panoramic ocean views. Featuring a reverse floor plan with 3BR/2BA. Mike, Jessica & Nic Canning 831.238.5535

MONTEREY | 210 Mar Vista Drive | \$1,099,000  
Remodeled open floor plan 3BR/3BA home with floor to ceiling windows. New interior and exterior paint. Sallie Walker 831.747.4295

OPEN SATURDAY 2-4



PACIFIC GROVE | 862 Marino Pines Road | \$1,039,000  
Wonderfully maintained in a quiet neighborhood. 3BR/2BA main house + 1BR/1BA in-laws unit on a extra large lot. Arleen Hardenstein 831.915.8989

PACIFIC GROVE | 1109 Austin Avenue | \$990,000  
Built in 1996, this three level home offers ocean/sunset views, 3+BR/2.5BA, a bonus room. 5 car garage. J.R. Rouse 831.277.3464

PACIFIC GROVE | 124 17TH Street | \$945,000  
Near Lover's Point, unique 2BR/1BA. In 1970's the a 3 car garage was added with a 1BR/1.5BA + loft apartment. Joe Smith 831.238.1984



PACIFIC GROVE | \$630,000  
Lovely 3BR/2BA faces the lake with its own patio. Easy access to all the luxuries of the Monterey Peninsula. Brad Towle 831.224.3370

CARMEL | \$525,000  
This 2BR/2BA unit has lovely east/west exposure with views of hills. Bathrooms have been updated. Kathryn Picetti 831.277.6020

CARMEL | \$475,000  
Nice one acre lot in the Rancho Rio Vista area. Very close to the Barnyard and Crossroads shopping area. Mark Capito 831.915.9927

MONTEREY PENINSULA BROKERAGES | [sothebyshomes.com/monterey](http://sothebyshomes.com/monterey)  
Carmel-by-the-Sea 831.624.9700 | Carmel Rancho 831.624.9700  
Carmel Valley 831.659.2267 | Pacific Grove 831.372.7700 | Monterra Ranch 831.625.2075

Sotheby's International Realty and the Sotheby's International Realty logo are registered (or unregistered) service marks used with permission.  
Operated by Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. CalBRE# 00899496

**Visit [onlywithus.com](http://onlywithus.com) to discover the benefits available through us alone.**

# ESCROW

From page 9RE

## Pacific Grove

### Lasuen Road — \$398,000

Lauren Zdybel to Advanced Language Systems International  
APN: 007-181-021

### 105 19th Street — \$765,000

Craig and Layne Newman to James and Marian Carlin  
APN: 006-152-019

### 412 Park Street — \$790,000

Marc and Susan Rush to Hillary Gitelman and Susan McCue  
APN: 006-464-004

### 509 Alder Street — \$799,000

Frederick Turner and Carolyn Nathan to Paul and Karen Steinberg  
APN: 006-447-012

### 1010 Avalon Place — \$875,000

Goodman Trust to Richard and Joy Fischer  
APN: 006-432-020

## Pebble Beach

### 3317 17 Mile Drive — \$5,850,000

Tembi Ltd. To Darran and Cynthia Baird  
APN: 008-422-003

## Seaside

### 630 Hilby Avenue — \$250,000

1st Transactional Funder LLC to IOJJ Management Co.  
APN: 011-352-027

### 1217 Kenneth Street — \$425,000



26077 Scenic Road, Carmel — \$10,251,500

John McSwiggin to William Beesley  
APN: 012-331-016

### 1950 Lincoln Street — \$489,500

Susan Dubree to Peter and Mary Chetirkin  
APN: 011-483-013

### 4 Primrose Circle — \$500,000

Lisa Kulwicki to Matthew and Elaine Cook  
APN: 011-062-004

### 2060 Hacienda Street — \$525,000

Ryan Chapman and Marnina Becker to Jeffrey and Judith Conlin  
APN: 011-475-004

### 1181 Mescal Street — \$639,000

David Hoffman to James and Allison Plotts  
APN: 012-413-045

*The Pine Cone prints all Monterey Peninsula real estate sales shown on recorded deeds, and we do not omit sales for any reason. For more on our home sales reporting policy, please go to <http://www.pineconearchive.com/homesalespolicy.html>*

# GERVASE

From page 8RE

I missed listening to Irma complain about her aches and pains to Sadie.

Now I use my cell phone almost exclusively. My computer tells me when I have a call and I can answer it and speak into the computer. I don't understand how it happens, but then Gramma couldn't understand how she could call Carmella in Boston at all.

Everything is different with a cell phone. I miss the dial tone, but when I lock my cell phone with a code, I use the same four numbers of our first phone. I wonder if I do it because I still think of that house as home, or if I believe it keeps me connected to a place that was home during some very good years of my life.

Does a place with such memories ever stop being home? Do we compare every place we've lived to it? Is that the place we like best, or is it the comparing we like? I think I know the answers to those questions but I'm not sure I can explain them to you. I don't think I can explain them to myself.

*Jerry Gervase can be contacted at [jerry@jerry-gervase.com](mailto:jerry@jerry-gervase.com).*

Get your complete Pine Cone by email — free subscriptions at [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)



3 Bed, 2.5 Bath ■ \$3,395,000 ■ [www.186VanEssWay.com](http://www.186VanEssWay.com)

## BOBBIE EHRENPREIS

831.915.8010 | [Bobbie@CarmelRealtyCompany.com](mailto:Bobbie@CarmelRealtyCompany.com)



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY  
ESTABLISHED 1913



CARMEL-MAKE IT YOUR NEXT ADVENTURE!



**ALEXANDRA | TOP PRODUCER**  
AlexandraMouzas.com  
**831.620.6135**  
Alex@AlexandraMouzas.com  
CalBRE# 00969679  
*Volunteer . . . it feels good helping others*



## MONTEREY INVESTORS OPPORTUNITY

Under \$500k | SFR/Large lot



**MICHELLE** *Michelle* **HAMMONS**  
93921living.com  
**831.915.0653**  
mhammons@apr.com  
License #01986620



### Rustic Retreat

Main House, Guest House and Artist's Studio

Level, 1.53 Acre Lot

Organic Gardens, Fruit Trees and Berries

Productive Irrigation well

5 miles East of Highway 1

CARMEL VALLEY ■ 5 BED, 3 BATH ■ 1.53 ACRES ■ [www.MeadowsRetreat.com](http://www.MeadowsRetreat.com) ■ \$1,875,000



## DANA BAMBACE

*Exceptional Properties | Exceptional Results*



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY  
ESTABLISHED 1913



[WWW.DANABAMBACE.COM](http://www.DANABAMBACE.COM)

831.224.6353 | [Dana@CarmelRealtyCompany.com](mailto:Dana@CarmelRealtyCompany.com)

# SHERIFF

From page 7RE

**Pacific Grove:** Female had a bag stolen that contained a laptop and some clothing, out of her hotel room on Lighthouse Avenue. No suspect info.

## TUESDAY, JULY 19

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Unknown person(s) wrote on several vehicles in the area of 10th and Camino Real with a white dry erase marker. No permanent damage was caused.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A 56-year-old carpenter from Marina was arrested at Mission and Seventh for possession of stolen property, driving without a license, open container and false registration.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Male engaged in a verbal argument with the owner of a dog that was off leash in the area of Torres and 11th. The male stated the dog became excited around his children and was jumping around then but did not believe the dog jumped on the children. The dog owner confirmed the account of the incident but stated he tried to verbally recall the dog, but the dog was too excited, so he had to walk over to the dog to put it on leash. No injuries were sustained by any of the parties.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A wallet and contents were found unattended on the pathway near Scenic and Eighth. The property was turned in to the Carmel Police Department for safekeeping pending owner notification. Later, the owner came and picked it up.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Resident at Vista and Mission reported her neighbor's dog consistently barks throughout the daytime hours or when people walk by the residence. The barking noise was becoming a continued disturbance to her and the surrounding neighbors. Upon arrival and during the officer's check of the residence, no violation was heard. Only when the officer approached the front of the yard did the dog begin to bark. The dog owner was open to options and resources to help her dog stop barking and bothering her neighbors. This incident was forwarded to the animal control officer for further follow up and resource education.

**Pacific Grove:** Theft of a television from a residence on Moreland.

**Pacific Grove:** Female stated her adult sister left her residence on Sinex. The resident's sister is easily confused due to a recent stroke and is on medication. According to the female, this is the third time her sister has left, and each time before, she has taken a bus to Salinas.

**Pacific Grove:** Verbal argument between mother and daughters on Arkwright Court.

**Pebble Beach:** Report of vandalism on Presidio Road.

**Big Sur:** Male located on Highway 1 with serious injuries due to unknown circumstances was airlifted to a hospital.

**Carmel area:** Handley Drive resident reported a personal check was altered and cashed out of county.

**Carmel area:** Vehicle was burglarized while parked along Highway 1 near Garrapata State Park.

**Carmel area:** Window-smash vehicle burglary on Highway 1. Purse/camera taken.

**Carmel area:** Vehicle was burglarized while parked along the highway near Point Lobos.

## WEDNESDAY, JULY 20

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Barking-dog complaint on Perry Newberry south of Fourth Avenue. Upon officer's arrival, no barking was observed. Later, animal control officer completed a follow-up with the dog owner, and information was obtained.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Theft reported from an unoccupied home on Carmelo north of Ocean.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Ongoing civil dispute on Carpenter Street regarding child custody.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Investigated a fall on city property at Ocean and Dolores. Subject refused transport to the hospital.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** During a traffic stop at Highway 1 and Carpenter at 2121 hours, a strong smell of marijuana and marijuana smoke was detected inside the vehicle. A search of the vehicle was conducted. An adult male passenger was found to be in possession of marijuana. Marijuana was confiscated. Male was cited and released from the scene.

**Pacific Grove:** Officers responded to an alarm activation on Central Avenue at 0606 hours. Business was found to be secure. Dispatch was advised to notify the responsible party. An alarm card was left for the business owner.

**Pacific Grove:** A female resident on Hillcrest Court received a warning notice on her iPad that stated it might be infected with adware. She called a telephone number provided with the warning and spoke with a subject who claimed to be a technician for Apple and Windows. The subject had the person install a program which allowed him access to her computer and iPad. Once the subject accessed the computer, he showed her changes she needed to make and recommended she upgrade her firewall. She became suspicious and told the subject she did not have the funds to do that and terminated the call. She was informed to unplug her computer and modem. Thereafter, she was informed to have her computer checked to determine if she had been the victim of a crime. She was notified to call back if she was victimized, and the case would be upgraded.

**Pacific Grove:** Female and her son witnessed a dog attack two deer on 17 Mile Drive. The dog was on a leash; however, the juvenile and several friends were unable to maintain control of dog. Juveniles and dog left scene and were not located.

**Carmel Valley:** Male transported to CHOMP for a 72-hour evaluation.

**Carmel Valley:** Male on Calle de la Ventana reported his ex-girlfriend failed to drop off their two children, which was in violation of a court order.

## THURSDAY, JULY 21

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Vehicle at Ocean and Mission impounded for 30 days, due to the 36-year-old female driver being unlicensed, with four prior convictions.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Courtesy notice delivered at 1415 hours to the owner of a vehicle at Junipero and Fourth informing him of an accumulation of parking citations.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Person at Ocean and Lincoln reported losing a black jacket.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Wallet lost at the mouth of the valley. Information taken in case it's returned.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Five juvenile males were contacted and detained by private security for trespassing on Rio Road. According to security, the juveniles entered a closed playground after school hours. Male juveniles claimed the gate was left open and assumed it was OK to cut through the playground. All

juveniles were FI'd and then released. No prosecution desired from church.

**Pacific Grove:** Officers dispatched to a complaint at 0020 hours from a tenant on Sixth Street about having his electricity turned off, and a lock cut by the landlord. The landlord said she did turn the electricity off, because the tenant was not paying rent. The landlord turned the electricity back on to the house, and both parties were instructed to separate.

**Pacific Grove:** Dispatched to an Eardley residence for service of an eviction order, effective immediately. The owner of the property and a third party replaced the locks on the doors. Sheriff's deputy advised of the several vehicles parked on the private property, as well as the excessive amount of miscellaneous property left on the property. Photos taken for documentation purposes.

**Carmel area:** Report of a burglary on Mission Fields Road.

## FRIDAY, JULY 22

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Bracelet found at Mountain View and Torres. Finder does not want to claim.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Police and fire responded to the report of a dead body on Camino Real north of Ocean. A caregiver was on scene and provided a Do Not Resuscitate order for the victim.

See CALLS page 17RE

## WWW.PAULHOLLINGSWORTHHOMES.COM



### OPEN HOUSE SATURDAY 12:00-2:00 PM

26252 Rinconada Drive, Carmel Valley • [www.homecb.com/26252rinconada](http://www.homecb.com/26252rinconada)

This perfectly sited home on 8.3 acres just off of Los Laureles Grade is so incredibly different from the rest, you have to see it in person! The original owner was an Architect who designed and built this unique home to take full advantage of the amazing, unobstructed vistas. The views become more fabulous when you step through any one of the numerous French doors that open onto a generous patio, where indoor and outdoor living space has been created and is especially suited to entertaining. \$1,649,000



### PAUL HOLLINGSWORTH

831.521.1105 • CalBRE# 01381267

[hollingsworthhomes@gmail.com](mailto:hollingsworthhomes@gmail.com)



## HUGE MOVING/ESTATE SALE, PEBBLE BEACH

Sat. & Sun., August 6th-7th  
9AM to 4PM (No Early Birds!)

Fabulous selection of Furniture, Home Decor & Household Items, including Dinnerware & Glassware, Women's Designer Clothing & Accessories, Books (all genres), Toys, Pet supplies, Sports & Recreation, Holiday, etc.!  
Something for Everyone!

1525 DEER PATH  
(ON THE CORNER OF RONDA ROAD)

The world's greatest gathering of fine automobiles ...

# Concours

August 15-21 WEEK

Publication Dates  
August 12 and 19, 2016

Call your Sales Representative today.

Jung Yi-Crabbe

(831) 274-8646 • [jung@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:jung@carmelpinecone.com)

The Carmel Pine Cone

## WWW.DOUGMCKENZIETEAM.COM

2015 Top 100 Coldwell Banker, #85 Silicon Valley, Monterey Bay

Doug | 831.601.5991 | CalBRE# 01912189 | [doug@dougmcckenzieteam.com](mailto:doug@dougmcckenzieteam.com)

Debora | 831.620.2936 | CalBRE# 01966114 | [debora@dougmcckenzieteam.com](mailto:debora@dougmcckenzieteam.com)

Rich | 831.204.0197 | CalBRE# 01969602 | [rich@dougmcckenzieteam.com](mailto:rich@dougmcckenzieteam.com)



OUR FEATURED LISTING | 963 Coral Drive, Pebble Beach • [homecb.com/963coraldrive](http://homecb.com/963coraldrive) • \$3,425,000



Our friends at the SPCA have some special pets looking for a home with lots of love to spend. For more information call 831.373.2631 or [www.SPCA.org](http://www.SPCA.org).

Meet Mikey! He is a 3 month old labrador retriever pup with a sweet, goofy personality. He is available for adoption at The SPCA! Come on out and meet him - we guarantee love at first sight!



**AROMAS**

**\$575,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa 11-2**  
428 Pine Tree Avenue  
Sotheby's Int'l RE Aromas 682-0126

**CARMEL**

**\$325,000 0bd 1ba** **Su 1-3**  
105 Hacienda Carmel  
Sotheby's Int'l RE Carmel 277-6020

**\$369,000 1bd 1ba** **Sa 1-3**  
274 Hacienda Carmel  
Sotheby's Int'l RE Carmel 277-6020

**\$465,000 2bd 1ba** **Su 12-3**  
3 Hacienda Carmel  
Monterey Coast Realty Carmel 238-6313

**\$678,000 2bd 2ba** **Su 1-4**  
77 Del Mesa Carmel  
Sotheby's Int'l RE Carmel 214-3869

**\$785,000 2bd 2ba** **Sa 2-4 Su 1-4**  
225 Del Mesa Carmel  
Alain Pinel Realtors Carmel 622-1040

**\$820,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa 1-4**  
Dolores & 3rd SW Corner  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty Carmel 747-0310

**\$875,000 4bd 3.5ba** **Su 2:30-4**  
3547 Fisher Place  
Sotheby's Int'l RE Carmel 224-3370

**\$889,000 2bd 2ba** **Sa Su 1-4**  
26033 Mesa Drive  
Sotheby's Int'l RE Carmel 236-8909

**\$895,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa 1-3**  
26152 Carmel Knolls Drive  
Sotheby's Int'l RE Carmel 236-5389

**\$929,000 3bd 2.5ba** **Sa 12-2**  
333 W Carmel Valley Rd  
Jana Bradford Real Estate Carmel 915-0522

**\$980,000 2bd 2ba** **Sa 1-3**  
28033 Barn Way  
Carmel Realty Company Carmel 595-4887

**\$987,500 4bd 3ba** **Sa 1-4**  
26105 S Carmel Hills Drive  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty Carmel 415-990-9150

**\$1,149,000 2bd 2ba** **Sa 1-3**  
Santa Fe 3 SE of 1st  
Sotheby's Int'l RE Carmel 238-3444

**\$1,150,000 3bd 2.5ba** **Su 12-4**  
26065 Rotunda Drive  
Sotheby's Int'l RE Carmel 241-8871

**\$1,198,000 3bd 3ba** **Sa 2-4**  
25760 Partridge Place  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty Carmel 915-8330

**\$1,225,000 3bd 3ba** **Fr 3-5**  
24836 Santa Fe  
Sotheby's Int'l RE Carmel 238-7981

**\$1,249,000 3bd 3ba** **Sa Su 1-4**  
10480 Fairway Lane  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty Carmel 594-5939

**\$1,249,000 4bd 2ba** **Sa 1-4**  
Acacia 4 SE Flanders Way  
KW Coastal Estates Carmel 601-8424

**\$1,250,000 3bd 2.5ba** **Su 1-4**  
24408 San Mateo Avenue  
Sotheby's Int'l RE Carmel 915-0632

**\$1,250,000 2bd 2.5ba** **Su 11:30-1:30**  
SE Corner of Torres & Ocean Avenue  
Carmel Realty Company Carmel 574-0260

**\$1,339,000 3bd 3.5ba** **Sa 1-3**  
9258 Bay Court  
Carmel Realty Company Carmel 595-0535

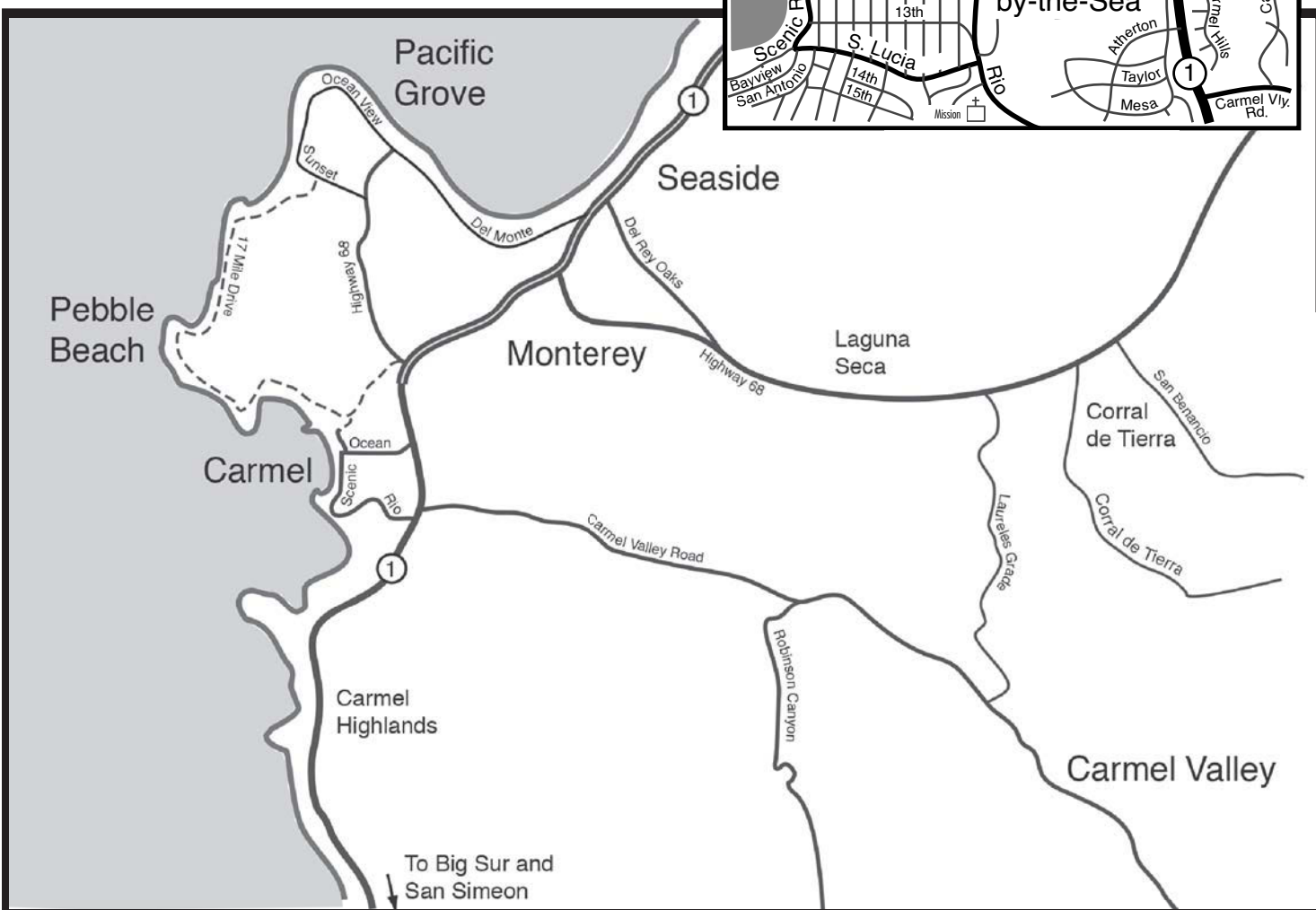
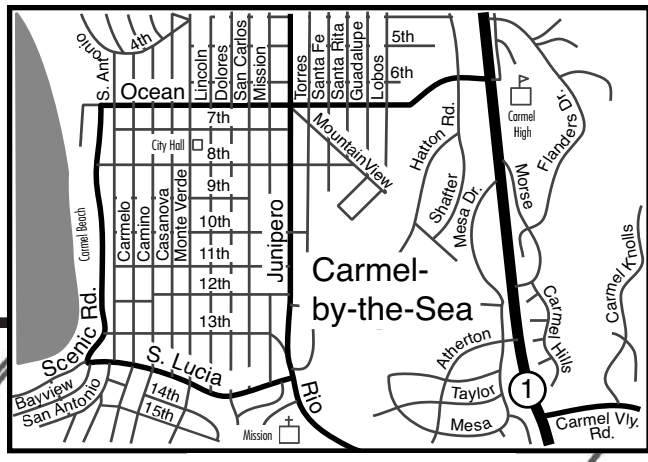
**\$1,340,000 2bd 2ba** **Fr 1:30-4:30 Sa 2-4 Su 1-3**  
Torres & 10th, SW Corner  
Sotheby's Int'l RE Carmel 588-2154 / 236-4513

**\$1,349,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa 1-4**  
Junipero 3 NE of 3rd Avenue  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty Carmel 747-0310

**\$1,350,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa Su 1:30-3:30**  
Junipero 3 NW of 3rd Avenue  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty Carmel 626-2222

# This Weekend's OPEN HOUSES

## August 6-7



**\$1,899,000 4bd 2.5ba** **Su 2-4**  
25101 Agujito Road  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty Carmel 277-5936

**\$1,900,000 4bd 2.5ba** **Sa 1-4**  
26222 Camino Real  
The Heinrich Team Carmel 626-2434

**\$2,095,000 3bd 3.5ba** **Sa Su 1-4**  
3238 Taylor Road  
Sotheby's Int'l RE Carmel 588-2154 / 594-1302

**\$2,100,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa 1-3**  
SE Corner of Second & Dolores Street  
Carmel Realty Company Carmel 917-6081

**\$2,129,000 3bd 3ba** **Sa Su 2-4**  
San Carlos 2 NE of 1st  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty Carmel 626-2221

**\$2,495,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa 1-4**  
Dolores 4 SE of 9th Avenue  
Carmel Realty Company Carmel 236-2268

**\$2,495,000 4bd 3ba** **Sa 2-4**  
26231 Mesa Drive  
Carmel Realty Company Carmel 574-0260

**\$2,495,000 3bd 2ba** **Su 1-4**  
Dolores 4 SE of 9th Avenue  
Carmel Realty Company Carmel 236-2268

**\$2,550,000 4bd 3ba** **Su 2-4**  
NE Corner of Forest & 7th Avenue  
Carmel Realty Company Carmel 574-0260

**\$2,595,000 3bd 2.5ba** **Sa 2-4 Su 1-4**  
Dolores 4 SW of 8th  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty Carmel 345-1741 / 262-9201

**DEL REY OAKS**

**\$440,000 2bd 2ba** **Sa Su 1-3**  
111 Quail Run Court  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty Del Rey Oaks 905-2902

**\$549,000 3bd 1ba** **Sa 10-1**  
1019 Paloma Road  
Monterey Coast Realty Del Rey Oaks 238-1380

**MARINA**

**\$499,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa 12-1:30**  
3076 Sunset Avenue  
Sotheby's Int'l RE Marina 901-5575

**\$545,000 4bd 2ba** **Sa 1-3**  
3370 Greenbrook Place  
Sotheby's Int'l RE Marina 596-0027

**\$569,000 4bd 2.5ba** **Sa 1-3**  
330 Morse Court  
Alain Pinel Realtors Marina 622-1040

**\$580,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa Su 1-3**  
241 Michelle Ct  
KW Coastal Estates Marina 747-4923

**\$615,000 3bd 2.5ba** **Sa Su 11-1**  
18014 Mcdowell Street  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty Marina 626-2222

**MONTEREY**

**\$498,000 3bd 2.5ba** **Su 1:30-3:30**  
17 Montsalas Drive  
Alain Pinel Realtors Monterey 622-1040

**\$499,000 2bd 1.5ba** **Sa 11-1 Su 1-3**  
504 Ocean Avenue, #3  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty Monterey 915-9771

**\$649,000 3bd 1ba** **Sa 1-4**  
799 Grace Street  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty Monterey 626-2222

**\$690,000 3bd 1.5ba** **Sa 1:30-4**  
2299 Irving Ave  
Alain Pinel Realtors Monterey 622-1040

**\$709,000 4bd 2ba** **Fr 3-6**  
957 Johnson St  
KW Coastal Estates Monterey 392-5609

**\$709,000 4bd 2ba** **Sa Su 1-4**  
957 Johnson St  
KW Coastal Estates Monterey 596-6141 / 277-8712

**\$724,800 3bd 2ba** **Sa 2-4 Su 1-3**  
780 Prescott Street  
Sotheby's Int'l RE Monterey 229-0092

**\$849,000 5bd 2ba** **Sa 2-4**  
901 W Franklin Street  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty Monterey 247-2026

**\$849,000 2bd 2.5ba** **Sa Su 1-4**  
1187 5th St  
KW Coastal Estates Monterey 238-8466 / 229-4651

**\$887,000 2bd 1.5+ba** **Fr Sa Su 11-4**  
543 Pine Street  
Sotheby's Int'l RE Monterey 238-8116

**\$995,000 4bd 2ba** **Su 11-1**  
252 Via Gayuba  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty Monterey 320-6382

**\$995,000 2bd 2ba** **Sa 2-4**  
124 Littlefield  
Sotheby's Int'l RE Monterey 901-5575

**\$1,199,000 5bd 3ba** **Su 1:30-4**  
442 Spencer St  
KW Coastal Estates Monterey 206-8070

**\$1,350,000 4bd 3.5ba** **Sa 12-3**  
3 El Caminero Del Norte  
KW Coastal Estates Monterey 601-3284

**\$2,795,000 3bd 3ba** **Sa Su 1:30-3:30**  
26339 Valley View Avenue  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty Carmel 594-7283 / 601-9559

**\$2,995,000 3bd 3.5ba** **Sa 1-3**  
Casanova 2 NE 7th Street  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty Carmel 594-6566

**\$3,195,000 3bd 3.5ba** **Sa Su 1-4**  
5459 Quail Meadows Drive  
Sotheby's Int'l RE Carmel 521-5024

**\$3,495,000 4bd 3.5ba** **Su 1-3**  
Santa Fe 5 SW of 8th Avenue  
Carmel Realty Company Carmel 917-6081

**\$4,450,000 3bd 4.5ba** **Su 2-4**  
2468 Bay View  
Sotheby's Int'l RE Carmel 214-2250

**CARMEL HIGHLANDS**

**\$6,545,000 3bd 3.5ba** **Sa Su 2-4:30**  
56 Yankee Point  
David Lyng Real Estate Carmel Highlands 277-0640

**CARMEL VALLEY**

**\$815,000 2bd 2ba** **Sa 12-2**  
9605 Buckeye Court  
Alain Pinel Realtors Carmel Valley 622-1040

**\$1,097,500 3bd 2ba** **Sa Su 1-4**  
167 El Caminito Road  
Alain Pinel Realtors Carmel Valley 622-1040

**\$1,265,000 4bd 2.5ba** **Sa 1-4 Su 12-3**  
8215 El Camino Estrada  
Alain Pinel Realtors Carmel Valley 622-1040

**\$1,495,000 3+bd 3.5ba** **Sa 2-4**  
28058 Hawk Court  
Sotheby's Int'l RE Carmel Valley 224-3370

**\$1,649,000 3bd 3ba** **Sa 12-2**  
26252 Rinconada Drive  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty Carmel Valley 521-1105

**\$1,665,000 5bd 4.5ba** **Sa 12-2**  
11711 Camino Escondido  
Sotheby's Int'l RE Carmel Valley 601-6271

**\$1,695,888 3bd 2.5ba** **Sa 2-4**  
7007 Valley Greens Cir  
KW Coastal Estates Carmel Valley 626-1005

**\$1,745,000 3bd 3ba** **Sa 2-5**  
13449 Middle Canyon  
Carmel Realty Company Carmel Valley 238-1380

**CORRAL DE TIERRA**

**\$921,000 4bd 3ba** **Sa 1-3 Su 11-4**  
13375 Cuesta Verde  
The Jacobs Team Corral De Tierra 236-7976



*Thank You*

**FIREFIGHTERS!**

*We are grateful!*

**David Crabbe**  
831.320.1109  
CalBRE #01306450

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY  
dcrabbe@comcast.net

**\$1,399,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa 1-3**  
3037 Lasuen Drive  
Sotheby's Int'l RE Carmel 594-1302

**\$1,500,000 3bd 2.5ba** **Sa Su 1-4**  
126 Cypress Way  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty Carmel 594-9402 / 626-2222

**\$1,575,000 3bd 2.5ba** **Sa 1-3**  
Lincoln 4 SW of 7th Avenue  
Monterey Coast Realty Carmel 809-6208

**\$1,649,000 4bd 3ba** **Sa 11:30-1:30**  
26306 Monte Verde Street  
Carmel Realty Company Carmel 574-0260

**\$1,750,000 3bd 2ba** **Fr 2-4 Sa Su 1-4**  
2946 Santa Lucia Ave  
Alain Pinel Realtors Carmel 622-1040

**\$1,788,000 3bd 2.5ba** **Sa 2-4 Su 11-2**  
Dolores 3 NE of 3rd  
Alain Pinel Realtors Carmel 622-1040

**\$1,895,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa Su 2-4**  
Dolores 2 NE of 2nd  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty Carmel 333-6261

**\$2,195,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa Su 12-3**  
San Antonio 2 SE of 13th  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty Carmel 521-5401

**\$2,249,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa 1-4**  
24457 San Juan Road  
Alain Pinel Realtors Carmel 622-1040

**\$2,325,000 3bd 2.5ba** **Sa 1-3**  
Lincoln 2 NE of 9th Avenue  
Carmel Realty Company Carmel 601-5483

**\$2,349,000 3bd 2ba** **Su 2-4**  
9th Street & Lincoln St  
KW Coastal Estates Carmel 596-1949

**\$2,395,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa 2-4**  
2543 14th Avenue  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty Carmel 277-7200

**\$2,395,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa Su 1-4**  
2643 Walker Ave  
Alain Pinel Realtors Carmel 622-1040

**\$2,450,000 3bd 2.5ba** **Fr 12-4 Sa 12-4 Su 10-4**  
26335 Rio Ave  
Alain Pinel Realtors Carmel 622-1040

Get your complete Pine Cone by email —  
free subscriptions at [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

*Alain Pinel Realtors*

# FOR LIFE'S NEXT ADVENTURE



**CARMEL VALLEY | \$1,265,000**  
Spanish/Mediterranean  
4 BED | 2+BATH  
**OPEN SAT 1-4 & SUN 12-3**  
**8215 EL CAMINO ESTRADA**



**PEBBLE BEACH | \$2,150,000**  
Golf Course Greenery  
4 BED | 3+BATH  
**SHOWN BY APPOINTMENT**



**CARMEL | \$1,750,000**  
"Carmel Haven" **REDUCED!**  
3 BED | 2 BATH  
**OPEN SATURDAY & SUNDAY 1-4**  
**2946 SANTA LUCIA AVENUE**



**CARMEL | \$2,395,000**  
Lush & Colorful  
3 BED | 2 BATH  
**OPEN SATURDAY & SUNDAY 1-4**  
**2643 WALKER AVENUE**



**CARMEL VALLEY | \$815,000**  
Recently Refreshed  
2 BED | 2 BATH  
**OPEN SATURDAY 12-2**  
**9605 BUCKEYE COURT**



**MARINA | \$569,000**  
Crescent Heights  
4 BED | 2+BATH  
**OPEN SATURDAY 1-3**  
**330 MORSE COURT**



**MONTEREY | \$565,000**  
Cute Bungalow  
2 BED | 1 BATH  
**SHOWN BY APPOINTMENT**



**MONTEREY | \$690,000**  
Near Shopping & Recreation  
3 BED | 1.5 BATH  
**OPEN SATURDAY 1:30 - 4**  
**2299 IRVING AVENUE**



**MONTEREY | \$2,295,000**  
Grand Bay Ridge  
5 BED | 4+BATH  
**SHOWN BY APPOINTMENT**



**PACIFIC GROVE | \$1,450,000**  
Craftsman Style Home  
4 BED | 2 BATH  
**OPEN FRI 10-4 SAT 10-3 SUN 10-4**  
**894 LAUREL AVENUE**



**SEASIDE | \$415,000**  
Cute Seaside Cottage  
2 BED | 1 BATH  
**SHOWN BY APPOINTMENT**



**PEBBLE BEACH | \$7,800,000**  
Unobstructed Views  
3 BED | 3+BATH  
**SHOWN BY APPOINTMENT**

Preview **ALL** our Listings and Open Homes on our Website

**APR-CARMEL.COM**

**831.622.1040**

**ALAIN PINEL**  
REALTORS

LUXURY PORTFOLIO  
INTERNATIONAL

Junipero between 5th & 6th | CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA | NW Corner of Ocean Avenue & Dolores

# OPEN HOUSES

From page 14RE

## MONTEREY

**\$1,480,000 7bd 7.5ba Sa 11-2 Su 1-4**  
 1100 Pacific Ave Monterey  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 869-2424

**\$1,699,000 5bd 3ba Sa 2-4**  
 1281 Castro Road Monterey  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 596-6118

## MONTEREY SALINAS HIGHWAY

**\$645,000 4bd 3ba Fr 4-6**  
 17764 Riverbend Road Mtry/Slms Hwy  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 206-1229

**\$724,000 3bd 2.5ba Sa 2-4**  
 25941 Deer Run Ln Mtry/Slms Hwy  
 The Jacobs Team 236-7976

**\$729,000 3bd 1.5ba Su 1-4**  
 20121 Portola Dr Mtry/Slms Hwy  
 KW Coastal Estates 601-8424

**\$895,000 4bd 3.5ba Su 2-4**  
 26540 Covey Lane Mtry/Slms Hwy  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 596-3825

## PACIFIC GROVE

**\$565,000 2bd 1ba Su 12:30-2**  
 217 19th Street Pacific Grove  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 224-3370

**\$675,000 2bd 1ba Su 1-3**  
 312 19th St Pacific Grove  
 The Jones Group 717-7720

**\$739,000 2bd 1ba Su 1-3**  
 406 19th Street Pacific Grove  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 915-8989

**\$769,000 2bd 2ba Su 2-4**  
 55 Country Club Gate Pacific Grove  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 915-9710

**\$799,950 3bd 1.5ba Sa 12-2, 2-4**  
 844 Marino Pines Pacific Grove  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 402-2884 / 238-5459

**\$819,000 2bd 2ba Sa 12-2**  
 49 Country Club Gate Pacific Grove  
 The Jones Group 917-4534

**\$839,000 3bd 1.5ba Sa Su 1:30-3:30**  
 916 19th St Pacific Grove  
 The Jones Group 915-1185

**\$849,000 2bd 1ba Su 12-3**  
 585 Ocean View Blvd #7 Pacific Grove  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 236-7251

**\$850,000 1bd 1ba Sa 12-3**  
 301 Fountain Avenue Pacific Grove  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 277-0160



**\$850,000 1bd 1ba Sa 1-3**  
 142 19th Street Pacific Grove  
 Monterey Coast Realty 920-7023

**\$855,000 4bd 3ba Su 1-4**  
 518 Congress Ave Pacific Grove  
 KW Coastal Estates 594-5523

**\$859,000 3bd 2ba Su 2-4**  
 14 Country Club Gate Pacific Grove  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 601-580

**\$899,000 3bd 2.5ba Sa Su 1-4**  
 1112 Austin Avenue Pacific Grove  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 595-0797

**\$945,000 3bd 2.5ba Sa 11-3**  
 124 17th Street Pacific Grove  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 915-8180

**\$945,000 3bd 2.5ba Su 11-1:30, 1:30-4**  
 124 17th Street Pacific Grove  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 402-2884 / 236-4318

**\$990,000 3+bd 2.5ba Sa Su 1-4**  
 1109 Austin Ave Pacific Grove  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 277-3464

**\$995,000 3bd 2ba Sa 1-3**  
 509 Willow Street Pacific Grove  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 915-4093

**\$1,039,000 4bd 3ba Sa 2-4**  
 862 Marino Pines Road Pacific Grove  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 915-8989

**\$1,045,000 4bd 2ba Su 1-4**  
 855 Maple Street Pacific Grove  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 626-2222

**\$1,079,000 3bd 2ba Sa 1:30-4 Su 2-4**  
 805 Laurel Avenue Pacific Grove  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 236-4318 / 402-2884

**\$1,084,000 4bd 2ba Sa Su 2-4**  
 814 Congress Avenue Pacific Grove  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 626-2221

**\$1,095,000 3bd 2+ba Sa 1-3**  
 111 17th Street Pacific Grove  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 915-4092

**\$1,095,000 3bd 2ba Su 1-3**  
 657 Spazier Avenue Pacific Grove  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 214-0105

**\$1,100,000 4bd 3ba Sa 1-3**  
 940 Forest Ave Pacific Grove  
 KW Coastal Estates 917-8977

**\$1,145,000 2bd 2ba Sa Su 1-3**  
 156 19th Street Pacific Grove  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 915-2341

**\$1,149,000 3bd 2ba Sa 1-3**  
 1180 Jewell Avenue Pacific Grove  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 238-7449

**\$1,150,000 3bd 2ba Sa 1-3**  
 515 17 Mile Drive Pacific Grove  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 262-9201

**\$1,199,000 4bd 4ba Sa 12-4 Su 12-2**  
 1021 Olmsted Avenue Pacific Grove  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 998-0278 / 915-7256

**\$1,219,000 2bd 2ba Sa Su 2-4**  
 136 19th St Pacific Grove  
 The Jones Group 236-7780

**\$1,375,000 4bd 2.5ba Sa 1-3**  
 940 14th Street Pacific Grove  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 595-4759

**\$1,450,000 4bd 2ba Fr 10-4 Sa 10-3 Su 10-4**  
 894 Laurel Ave Pacific Grove  
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$1,795,000 3bd 4.5ba Sa 1-4**  
 202 Lobos Avenue Pacific Grove  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 620-2936

**\$1,795,000 3bd 2.5ba Sa 2-4 Su 12-2**  
 841 Bayview Ave Pacific Grove  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 915-9710

**\$2,095,000 4bd 3.5ba Sa Su 1-4**  
 1258 Shell Avenue Pacific Grove  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 238-6152

## PEBBLE BEACH

**\$1,250,000 4bd 2.5ba Sa 11-1**  
 3035 Sloat Rd Pebble Beach  
 KW Coastal Estates 236-5931

**\$1,339,000 3bd 2ba Sa 11-1**  
 3146 Bird Rock Road Pebble Beach  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 626-2222

**\$1,795,000 3bd 2.5ba Su 1-4**  
 973 Pioneer Road Pebble Beach  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 620-2936

**\$1,999,000 4bd 4ba Su 1-3**  
 1130 Pelican Rd Pebble Beach  
 KW Coastal Estates 595-2060

**\$2,195,000 4bd 4.5ba Sa 1-4**  
 3102 Flavin Lane Pebble Beach  
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$2,350,000 4bd 3.5ba Sa 12-2**  
 1072 San Carlos Road Pebble Beach  
 Carmel Realty Company 224-2799

**\$2,675,000 2bd 3ba Sa Su 1-4**  
 1504 Venadero Road Pebble Beach  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 915-9726 / 594-9402

**\$2,879,000 4bd 4.5ba Sa Su 2-4**  
 3168 Palmero Way Pebble Beach  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 704-6411

**\$3,749,000 6bd 5+ba Sa 12-3**  
 1284 Portola Road Pebble Beach  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 915-1535

**\$3,950,000 3bd 3ba Sa Su 1-4**  
 3044 Cormorant Road Pebble Beach  
 Alain Pinel Realtors 626-1040

**\$3,995,000 6bd 4ba Sa Su 1-3**  
 3194 Del Cervo Road Pebble Beach  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 760-7091

**\$4,350,000 4bd 4ba Su 1-4**  
 3363 17 Mile Drive Pebble Beach  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 915-9726

**\$4,495,000 4bd 4+ba Sa 1-3**  
 1038 Rodeo Rd Pebble Beach  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 214-2250

**\$4,499,000 5bd 6ba Su 1-4**  
 1075 Marcheta Lane Pebble Beach  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 747-0310

**\$5,550,000 9bd 8.5ba Sa 1-4**  
 1476 Bonifacio Rd Pebble Beach  
 KW Coastal Estates 869-2777

**\$5,845,000 7bd 5+ba Su 1-4**  
 3108 Flavin Lane Pebble Beach  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 277-1169

## PRUNEDALE

**\$659,000 3bd 2ba Sa 2-4**  
 343 Paradise Road Prunedale  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 594-7115

## SALINAS

**\$452,500 4bd 2ba Sa 1-3**  
 407 Capitol St Salinas  
 The Jones Group 717-7720

**\$729,000 3bd 1.5ba Sa 9-2**  
 20121 Portola Dr Salinas  
 KW Coastal Estates 915-5585

The world's greatest gathering of fine automobiles...

# Concours

August 15-21

## WEEK

*Publication Dates*  
**August 12 and 19, 2016**

We'll have **21,000** copies in print, plus more than **14,000** online subscribers.

Which means your ad will not only be in print, but viewable **FREE** to our online subscribers.

**August 12th deadlines**  
*Space reservation deadline:*  
 Thurs., August 4 by 4:00 p.m.

**August 19th deadlines**  
*Space reservation deadline:*  
 Thurs., August 6 by 4:00 p.m.

*Call your Sales Representative today.*

Meena • (831) 274-8655 • meena@carmelpinecone.com  
 Jung Yi-Crabbe • (831) 274-8646 • jung@carmelpinecone.com  
 Larry • (831) 274-8590 • larry@carmelpinecone.com

**The Carmel Pine Cone**  
 Visit us at [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

# PINE CONE *Prestige* REAL ESTATE CLASSIFIEDS

**VACATION RENTALS**

**CARMEL** - 2 blocks to beach. 2bd / 2ba. 1 month minimum. www.carmelbeachcottage.com. (650) 948-5939 **TF**

**CARMEL** - beach front, 2bd/2ba, beautiful, historic, close in. See website firstcarmelbeachcottage.com **TF**

**REAL ESTATE CLASSIFIED DEADLINE: TUESDAY 3PM**

**PROPERTY MANAGEMENT**

**VK ASSOCIATES**  
 PROPERTY MANAGEMENT • SALES

Furnished & Unfurnished Rentals  
**831-626-2150**  
[www.vk-associates.com](http://www.vk-associates.com)

**PineCone Properties, Inc.**

Property Management is our only Business...  
 Professional Services for Discerning Owners!

**831-626-2800**  
[www.pineconerentals.com](http://www.pineconerentals.com)

26615 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 101 ■ CARMEL

We are pleased to offer a Variety of Vacation Homes  
 Exceptional Rental Properties  
 Long Term or Monthly Rentals  
 Furnished or Unfurnished

**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
 ESTABLISHED 1913

**SEEKING QUALITY HOMES FOR OUR RENTAL INVENTORY**

WE GUARANTEE EXCELLENT TENANTS

Long Term Rental Homes | Luxury Vacation Rentals  
 Special Events

Please Call One of Our Experts  
 831.622.1000

Or Browse Our Luxury Portfolio Online  
[www.carmelrealtycompany.com](http://www.carmelrealtycompany.com)

[www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

**QUALITY, CAREFREE PROPERTY MANAGEMENT**

- Professional tenant screening and documentation including Lease Agreements and Legal Disclosures
- Timely, economical attention to maintenance and repairs
- Efficient, effective rental marketing, including utilization of Army Housing Referral Network, which leads to
- Less loss of rent due to lengthy vacancy
- Over 30 years of professional experience and personal attention at

**STILL ONLY 5% FOR SERVICES!**

**HomeOffice**

**Eric Marsh, Broker**  
 (831) 655-4708  
[EricLMarsh@aol.com](mailto:EricLMarsh@aol.com) • [ericmarshbroker.net](http://ericmarshbroker.net)

DRE#00558183

**NOW ACCEPTING LONG TERM AND VACATION RENTAL HOMES FOR RENT!**

**SAN CARLOS AGENCY, INC.**  
 FAMILY OWNED & OPERATED SINCE 1954!

**CALL US TODAY TO DISCUSS THE INCOME POTENTIAL OF YOUR PROPERTY!**

(831) 624-3846  
[SANCARLOSAGENCY.COM](http://SANCARLOSAGENCY.COM)  
 26358 CARMEL RANCHO LANE, SUITE 5 CARMEL



# CALLS

From page 13RE

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Non-injury traffic collision on Fourth Avenue.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Person at Junipero and Fifth reported losing a wallet. Called back at 1830 to say the wallet was found.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Vehicle on Fourth west of Junipero towed for expired registration over sixth months.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A 60-year-old male was arrested in a residential area on Scenic south of Ocean for public intoxication and resisting arrest. Male was booked and transported to Monterey County Jail following clearance by the hospital for elevated pulse.

**Pacific Grove:** Traffic stop on Sunset Drive at 0046 hours resulted in a citation for a vehicle code violation and possession of marijuana.

**Pacific Grove:** Theft of a weapon from a locked garage on Ripple Avenue.

**Pacific Grove:** Officer dispatched to Lighthouse Avenues to conduct a welfare check requested by a caller. Resident told the officer that the caller, who lives out of the country, uses police officers to check on her welfare, causing her stress, which exacerbates her health condition. Officer spoke with another subject who confirmed the statements provided. Emailed the male who called, informing him that the resident did not wish to speak with him at this time. Dispatch call determined to be unfounded.

**Carmel Valley:** Adult services of Monterey County requested a welfare check on a daughter and mother on Robinson Canyon Road.

**Carmel area:** Deputies assisted with evacuations and traffic control on Highway 1 due to a forest fire.

**Carmel Valley:** Resident on Laurel Drive advised a vehicle had been burglarized.

**Carmel Valley:** Female said a former client had come into her business on Center Street and had yelled at her regarding past debts.

## SATURDAY, JULY 23

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Code enforcement reported he had received a report of a municipal code violation [solicitation of passersby on the sidewalk] at Ocean and Monte Verde. Patrol officer responded to the scene and watched the business but did not observe any violation. Officer contacted an employee at the door and warned him about what had been reported and to train the employees not to violate the code.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** While driving, male noticed his car trunk had popped open. He stopped Santa Lucia and Ocean to latch it. When he got home, he realized a bag with gifts had fallen out. For information if turned in.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Citizen reported a lost

purse somewhere near Ocean and San Carlos. Property was recovered shortly after.

**Pacific Grove:** Vehicle check on Ocean View Boulevard at 0011 hours resulted in arrests for possession of drugs, paraphernalia and other charges. Adult female, age 35, was arrested on a warrant, booked and transported to county jail. Adult male, age 34, was arrested, booked and released on a cite.

**Pacific Grove:** Officer conducted a traffic stop on Lighthouse Avenue at 2109 hours, and the 48-year-old male driver was found to be under the influence of alcohol.

**Pacific Grove:** Officers responded to a noise complaint/loud party on Willow at 2318 hours. Requested that they turn down the music. Residence is a vacation rental.

**Carmel Valley:** Male contacted during a traffic stop on Camino Escondido for several vehicle code violations. He was subsequently taken into custody by for DUI.

**Pebble Beach:** Colton Road resident reported his son-in-law made threats to him via telephone.

## SUNDAY, JULY 24

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** At 0130 hours, an adult male was asked to leave by bar management at San Carlos and Ocean. The patron refused and was subsequently removed by security. The male re-entered the business, sneaking through security three times, before being detained by security. Bar management request assistance from police to prevent him from re-entering. The male was contacted by officers and admonished that he was no longer welcome in the bar now or anytime in the future. Officers assisted the male in arranging a ride home. The male left the scene in a hired car without incident.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Person reported the loss of passports and personal items at a restaurant in the area of Junipero and Ocean. Report provided as a courtesy to assist with completing travel plans back to Korea.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Person reported loss of a bag containing linens and souvenirs from Carmel. Report for information only, in the event the bag and contents are turned in for safekeeping.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Visitor at Casanova and Seventh that their hotel room window was open when they returned from dinner. There were no signs of illegal entry or any property disturbed/missing from the room.

**Pacific Grove:** Officers responded to a call of a suspicious person on Buena Vista. The caller said that he made contact with a man who appeared to be looking into parked vehicles. When he began to call police, the suspect fled in to a neighbor's yard. Officers arrived and searched the yard and the surrounding areas but were not able to locate the suspect.

Homeowners and residents were advised to call the police if the suspect returns.

**Carmel area:** Tools were stolen from a job-site on Ribera Road.

**Carmel Valley:** Citizen reported that a driver in a Mercedes brandished him with a knife.

## MONDAY, JULY 25

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Two parties who attend Alcoholics Anonymous meetings in Vista Lobos together have been having an ongoing verbal dispute. One of the parties contacted the police department to seek documentation of the dispute. The other half of the dispute contacted the police department to provide her side of the story. No criminal act was committed, and neither party wanted the police to get involved because it would further disrupt the meetings.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Rollaway vehicle struck a parked vehicle, stop sign and a tree on Casanova Street. No injuries were reported.

**Pacific Grove:** Deceased fawn reported on 17 Mile Drive. Officer located the fawn, and it appeared as if it was killed by a mountain lion. Photos were taken.

**Pacific Grove:** Runaway juvenile returned home to Monarch Lane.

**Pacific Grove:** Officer was dispatched to Fountain Avenue on a report of suspicious circumstance. Female indicated she believed her vehicle was being used by an unknown person without her consent. She stated her mileage was off from when she last drove the car. She could not quantify the mileage. She stated her locked vehicle is parked in her carport, and all keys are accounted for. She stated she does not know who would be driving and returning her vehicle. Information only. She claimed this was the first time she had reported this incident.

**Pacific Grove:** Buena Vista resident called to complain about the neighbor's backyard. Per the resident, the next-door neighbor had dog feces "piled" in the backyard, and it caused their home to smell bad. Officer made contact with the neighbor. Neighbor showed the officer the backyard. No "piles" of dog feces were seen. Neighbor claimed the caller has a personal problem with her, and it's an ongoing "feud" between them. Neighbor said the resident has a personal problem with her being a dog groomer and conducting business out of her home. Information only.

**Pebble Beach:** Resident on Lost Barranca Road stated unknown person attempted to

defraud her of money through check/credit card.

**Carmel area:** Female reported she had lost her phone while at a gas station on Carmel Center Place.

**Pebble Beach:** Male reported that unknown person(s) burglarized his vehicle while it was parked on Bird Rock Road.

**Carmel area:** Two males were contacted after wandering into a fire base camp on Palo Colorado Road.

## TUESDAY, JULY 26

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Vehicles at Monte Verde and Ninth and Mission and Sixth cited for expired registration.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Citizen brought in a found dog to the station. Dog was held at the station. Owner called into the station. Dog returned to the owner with a warning.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Person at Ocean and Monte Verde requested that a trespass warning be given to a transient to not to return to a business. The transient was gone upon arrival, and the area was checked, but units were unable to locate the subject. The person was advised to call police again if the transient returned, and a warning would be provided at that time.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Report of a mentally ill transient at Scenic and Martin. The transient was contacted and referred to mobile crisis.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Fall on city property at San Carlos and Eighth. Patient transported to CHOMP.

**Pacific Grove:** Spouse on Presidio Boulevard reported erratic construction behavior of her husband. Repairs are part of the city housing program.

**Pacific Grove:** A repo company phoned police to inform of a vehicle repossession on Caledonia Street. Owner was aware and gave the driver the keys.

**Pacific Grove:** Person at Country Club Gate reported the theft of a credit card. A purchase was made with the credit card. No suspect info.

**Pacific Grove:** Officers responded to a non-injury accident on Forest Avenue at 2310 hours. Upon arrival, officers contacted a 57-year-old female subject, who had symptoms of intoxication. Subject was found to be under the influence of alcohol. Suspect was taken to the station for booking and later released.

**Carmel area:** Subjects were rescued from the backcountry after they were trapped by the Soberanes Fire.

## 90% Commission & Exceptional Services

Imagine how much you could have saved with your last transaction. Agents give away a large portion of their commission for a support they usually do not get.

Join us and get 90% commission and unlimited broker support. Our Transaction Coordinator will do all your paperwork, helping you to close successfully your transaction.

There is no sign up fee, no monthly fee.

More than 750 agents already joined our team.

Call "Premier Realty Associates" and save thousands.

Contact Maryan Grimm Realtor/branch office manager

Cell: (831) 313-8000

maryangrimm@hotmail.com

License 01339135

# HOUSE OF THE WEEK



## Weathertop Ranch, Carmel Valley

\$7,590,000 | 7 Beds, 6 Full & 1 Half baths | 343 Acres

Rolling hills and 360 degree views overlooking Carmel, Monterey Bay, Mount Toro and the Carmel Valley. Weathertop Ranch is the quintessential California Ranch experience just minutes away. 343 acres that span ridge tops, canyons, and pastures where complete seclusion can be experienced. This expansive one-of-a-kind property where you can "cowboy-up" and ranch, hunt, hike, mountain bike, plant a vineyard or just relax in your own private getaway. Weathertop Ranch has four separate living and housing units that make it ideal for family gatherings or corporate retreats. The property features the main ranch house, two adjacent guest quarters with three distinct living areas, and a barn and bunkhouse. Weathertop Ranch encompasses four separate parcels with a water system that include wells, springs and CalAm water that enable the owner to plan out a future grand estate or separate development. Numerous building locations with panoramic views.



Mark Peterson

831-238-1380

CalBRE# 01977162

MarkBPeterson.com



Quiet & Peaceful Remodeled Townhouse

3 bed, 3.5 bath | www.9528Bay.com | \$1,339,000

DAVE HOWARTH & MARCIE LOWE

831.595.0535

831.595.4887

www.davehowarth.com | 283 Carmel Valley Ranch Transactions Since 1990



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY  
ESTABLISHED 1913

Be prepared for emergencies — Register your phone number at [www.alertmontereycounty.org](http://www.alertmontereycounty.org)

P U B L I C N O T I C E S

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**

File No. 20161351  
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: **VEZA, 703 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950**  
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey  
Registered owner(s)  
**CARRIE ANN BELANGER, 38097 Palo Colorado Rd., Carmel, CA 93923.**  
This business is conducted by: an individual.  
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on: June 23, 2016.

I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000). I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).  
S/ Carrie Ann Belanger  
June 28, 2016

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 28, 2016

NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).  
NEW FILING - with CHANGE(S) from the previous filing  
Publication dates: July 15, 22, 29, Aug. 5, 2016. (PC711)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**

File No. 20161251  
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: **SALINAS FLORAL & GIFTS, 11 Navajo Drive, Salinas, CA 93906**  
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey  
Registered owner(s)  
**MOTTU ADALBERTO S, P.O. Box 206, Salinas, CA 93902.**  
This business is conducted by: an individual.  
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on: N/A.

I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000). I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).  
S/ Adalberto S Mottu  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 7, 2016

NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).  
FBN FILING  
Publication dates: July 15, 22, 29, Aug. 5, 2016. (PC713)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**

File No. 20161352  
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: **EFFICIENT HOME SOLUTIONS, 217 Alves Lane Greenfield CA 93927,**  
County of Monterey  
Registered owner(s):  
**Emma Richter, 217 Alves Lane Greenfield CA 93927**  
This business is conducted by: an individual.  
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on: N/A.

I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000).  
S/ Emma Richter  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 28, 2016

NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).  
New Filing  
7/15, 7/22, 7/29, 8/5/16  
**CNS-2897477#**  
**CARMEL PINE CONE**  
Publication dates: July 15, 22, 29, Aug. 5, 2016. (PC714)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**

File No. 20161401  
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: **VENUS SKIN AND BODY SCULPTING, 100 Wilson Rd, Ste 110, Monterey, CA 93940.**  
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey  
Name of Corporation of LLC as shown in the Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.: **MONTEREY AESTHETICS AND LONGEVITY, 100 Wilson Rd, Ste 110, Monterey, CA 93940**  
State of Inc./Org./Reg.: CA  
This business is conducted by: a corporation.

The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on: June 30, 2016.  
I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000). I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).  
S/ Radhika Mohandas  
July 1, 2016

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 6, 2016

NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).  
ORIGINAL FILING  
Publication dates: July 15, 22, 29, Aug. 5, 2016. (PC715)

**NOTICE OF PETITION TO ADMINISTER ESTATE OF DOROTHY RUTH THOMPSON Case Number 16PRO00254**

To all heirs, beneficiaries, creditors, contingent creditors, and persons who may otherwise be interested in the will or estate, or both, of **DOROTHY RUTH THOMPSON**. A PETITION FOR PROBATE has been filed by **SHIRLEY M. BERNAL** in the Superior Court of California, County of MONTEREY.

The Petition for Probate requests that **SHIRLEY M. BERNAL** be appointed as personal representative to administer the estate of the decedent.

THE PETITION requests the decedent's will and codicils, if any, be admitted to probate. The will and any codicils are available for examination in the file kept by the court.

THE PETITION requests authority to administer the estate under the Independent Administration of Estates Act. (This authority will allow the personal representative to take many actions without obtaining court approval. Before taking certain very important actions, however, the personal representative will be required to give notice to interested persons unless they have waived notice or consented to the proposed action.) The independent administration authority will be granted unless an interested person files an objection to the petition and shows good cause why the court should not grant the authority.

**A hearing on the petition will be held on in this court as follows:**  
Date: August 17, 2016  
Time: 9:00 a.m.  
Dept.: 13  
Address: Superior Court of California, County of Monterey, 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

**If you object to the granting of the petition, you should appear at the hearing and state your objections or file written objections with the court before the hearing.** Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney.

**If you are a creditor or a contingent creditor of the decedent, you must file your claim with the court and mail a copy to the personal representative appointed by the court within the later of either (1) four months from the date of first issuance of letters to a general personal representative, as defined in section 58(b) of the California Probate Code, or (2) 60 days from the date of mailing or personal delivery to you of a notice under section 9052 of the California Probate Code. Other California statutes and legal authority may affect your rights as a creditor. You may want to consult with an attorney knowledgeable in California law.**

**You may examine the file kept by the court.** If you are a person interested in the estate, you may file with the court a *Request for Special Notice* (form DE-154) of the filing of an inventory and appraisal of estate assets or of any petition or account as provided in Probate Code section 1250. A *Request for Special Notice* form is available from the court clerk.  
Attorney for petitioner:  
Dalé E. Grindrod, Esq.  
200 Sky Park Drive  
Monterey, CA 93940  
831-649-7480

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 9, 2016.  
Publication dates: July 22, 29, Aug. 5, 2016. (PC717)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**

File No. 20161378  
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: **COASTAL CLASSY & CO, 100 15138 Breckenridge Ave, East Garrison, CA 93933;**  
**Mailing address: P.O. Box 1133, Pebble Beach, CA 93953.**  
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey  
Registered owner(s)  
**S. CHERISH RAINWATER-POLANZI, 115138 Breckenridge Ave., East Garrison, CA 93953.**  
**MEGHAN JOY STEWART, 626 Hillcrest Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950.**

This business is conducted by: a general partnership.  
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on: June 27, 2016.

I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000). I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).  
S/ Meghan Stewart  
July 1, 2016

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 1, 2016

NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).  
ORIGINAL FILING  
Publication dates: July 22, 29, Aug. 5, 12, 2016. (PC722)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**

File No. 20161470  
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: **CALIFORNIA AGE MANAGEMENT INSTITUTE, 337 El Dorado St. Suite 44, Monterey, CA 93940**  
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey  
Registered owner(s)  
**PHILIP LEE MILLER, M.D., 337 El Dorado St. Suite A4, Monterey, CA 93940.**

This business is conducted by: a professional corporation.  
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on: Aug. 15, 2015.

I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000). I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).  
S/ Philip Lee Miller, President  
July 15, 2016

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 15, 2016

NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).  
FBN FILING  
Publication dates: July 22, 29, Aug. 5, 12, 2016. (PC723)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**

File No. 20161479  
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: **1. COASTAL BELLHOP**  
**2. CENTRAL COAST BELLHOP**  
**1027 Austin Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950.**  
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey  
Registered owner(s)  
**ANNA BONSIGNORE MITCHELL, 1027 Austin Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950.**  
**JEFFREY JAMES MITCHELL, 1027 Austin Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950.**  
This business is conducted by: a married couple.

The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on: N/A.  
I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000). I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).  
S/ Anna Bonsignore Mitchell  
July 5, 2016

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 5, 2016  
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the

statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).  
ORIGINAL FILING  
Publication dates: July 29, Aug. 5, 12, 19, 2016. (PC725)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**

File No. 20161450  
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: **AMHERST DIRECT, 84 Piedras Blancas, Carmel Valley, CA 93924;**  
**Mailing address: P.O. Box 5336, Santa Cruz, CA 95063.**  
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey  
Name of Corporation of LLC as shown in the Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.: **CHRISTOPHER DIRECT, INC., 84 Piedras Blancas, Carmel Valley, CA 93924.**  
State of Inc./Org./Reg.: MA  
This business is conducted by: a corporation.

The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on: July 14, 2016.  
I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000). I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).  
S/ Christopher Werler  
July 14, 2016

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 14, 2016  
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).  
ORIGINAL FILING  
Publication dates: July 29, Aug. 5, 12, 19, 2016. (PC726)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**

File No. 20161497  
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: **GREEN BEING CUISINE, 108 Chaparral Rd, Carmel Valley, CA 93924.**  
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey  
Registered owner(s)  
**SHERIE RANSOM, 108 Chaparral Rd, Carmel Valley, CA 93924.**

This business is conducted by: an individual.  
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on: July 1, 2016.  
I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000). I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).  
S/ Sherrie Ransom  
July 20, 2016

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 20, 2016  
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).  
ORIGINAL FILING  
Publication dates: July 29, Aug. 5, 12, 19, 2016. (PC727)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**

File No. 20161430  
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:

**MOSART PRODUCTIONS, 24843 Outlook Place, Carmel, CA 93923.**  
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey  
Registered owner(s)  
**MAUREEN LYNN BAILEY, 24843 Outlook Place, Carmel, CA 93923.**  
**BAILEY ANDRA MCEACHEN, 24843 Outlook Place, Carmel, CA 93923.**  
This business is conducted by: co-partners.  
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on: Feb. 5, 2001.  
I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000). I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).  
S/ Maureen McEachen  
July 5, 2016

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 12, 2016

NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).  
NEW FILING -with CHANGES(S) from the previous filing  
Publication dates: July 29, Aug. 5, 12, 19, 2016. (PC728)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**

File No. 20161548  
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:

**J. B. WINDOW CLEANING, 1518 Judson St., Seaside, CA 93955.**  
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey  
Registered owner(s)  
**JORGE LUIS BRACAMONTES, 1518 Judson St., Seaside, CA 93955.**  
This business is conducted by: an individual.  
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on: N/A.  
I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000). I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).  
S/ Jorge Luis Bracamontes  
July 28, 2016

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 28, 2016

NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).  
NEW FILING -with CHANGE(S) from the previous filing  
Publication dates: July 29, Aug. 5, 12, 19, 2016. (PC729)

APN: 009-072-033-000 TS No: CA08000077-16-1 TO No: 150285209  
**NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE** (The above statement is made pursuant to CA Civil Code Section 2923.3(d)(1). The Summary will be provided to Trustor(s) and/or vested owner(s) only pursuant to CA Civil Code Section 2923.3(d)(2). YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED January 26, 2005 UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY. IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDINGS AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER. On August 30, 2016 at 10:00 AM, outside the main entrance of the Monterey County Administration building located at 168 W. Alisal Street, Salinas, CA 93901, MTC Financial Inc. dba Trustee Corps, as the duly Appointed Trustee, under and pursuant to the power of sale contained in that certain Deed of Trust recorded on February 2, 2005 as Instrument No. 2005011189, of official records in the Office of the Recorder of Monterey County, California, executed by CORNELIS JANSE VAN RENSBURG, AND STEFANIE JANSE VAN RENSBURG, HUSBAND AND WIFE AS JOINT TENANTS, as Trustor(s), in favor of MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC. as nominee for AMERICA'S WHOLESALE LENDER as Beneficiary, WILL SELL AT PUBLIC AUCTION TO THE HIGHEST BIDDER, in lawful money of the United States, all payable at the time of sale, that certain property situated in said County, California describing the land therein as: AS MORE FULLY DESCRIBED IN SAID DEED OF TRUST The property heretofore described is being sold "as is". The street address and other common designation, if any, of the real property described above is purported to be: 24611 LOWER TRAIL, CARMEL, CA 93923 The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address and other common designation, if any, shown herein. Said sale will be made without covenant or warranty, express or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the Note(s) secured by said Deed of Trust, with interest thereon, as provided in said Note(s), advances if any, under the terms of the Deed of Trust, estimated fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee and of the trusts created by said Deed of Trust. The total amount of the unpaid balance of the obligations secured by the property to be sold and reasonable estimated costs, expenses and advances at the time of the initial publication of this Notice of Trustee's Sale is estimated to be \$1,279,858.96 (Estimated). However, prepayment premiums, accrued interest and advances will increase this figure prior to sale. Beneficiary's bid at said sale may include all or part of said amount. In addition to cash, the Trustee will accept a cashier's check drawn on a state or national bank, a check drawn by a state or federal credit union or a check drawn by a state or federal savings and loan association, savings association or savings bank specified in Section 5102 of the California Financial Code and authorized to do business in California, or other such funds as may be acceptable to the Trustee. In the event tender other

than cash is accepted, the Trustee may withhold the issuance of the Trustee's Deed Upon Sale until funds become available to the payee or endorsee as a matter of right. The property offered for sale excludes all funds held on account by the property receiver, if applicable. If the Trustee is unable to convey title for any reason, the successful bidder's sole and exclusive remedy shall be the return of monies paid to the Trustee and the successful bidder shall have no further recourse. Notice to Potential Bidders If you are considering bidding on this property lien, you should understand that there are risks involved in bidding at a Trustee auction. You will be bidding on a lien, not on the property itself. Placing the highest bid at a Trustee auction does not automatically entitle you to free and clear ownership of the property. You should also be aware that the lien being auctioned off may be a junior lien. If you are the highest bidder at the auction you are or may be responsible for paying off all liens senior to the lien being auctioned off, before you can receive clear title to the property. You are encouraged to investigate the existence, priority, and size of outstanding liens that may exist on this property by contacting the county recorder's office or a title insurance company, either of which may charge you a fee for this information. If you consult either of these resources, you should be aware that the same Lender may hold more than one mortgage or Deed of Trust on the property. Notice to Property Owner The sale date shown on this Notice of Sale may be postponed one or more times by the Mortgagee, Beneficiary, Trustee, or a court, pursuant to Section 2924g of the California Civil Code. The law requires that information about Trustee Sale postponements be made available to you and to the public, as a courtesy to those not present at the sale. If you wish to learn whether your sale date has been postponed, and, if applicable, the rescheduled time and date for the sale of this property, you may call In Source Logic at 702-659-7766 for information regarding the Trustee's Sale or visit the Internet Web site address listed below for information regarding the sale of this property, using the file number assigned to this case, CA08000077-16-1. Information about postponements that are very short in duration or that occur close in time to the scheduled sale may not immediately be reflected in the telephone information or on the Internet Web site. The best way to verify postponement information is to attend the scheduled sale. Date: July 29, 2016  
MTC Financial Inc. dba Trustee Corps TS No. CA08000077-16-1 17100 Gillette Ave Irvine, CA 92614 Phone: 949-252-8300 TDD: 866-660-4288 Miguel Ochoa, Authorized Signatory  
SALE INFORMATION CAN BE OBTAINED ON LINE AT  
www.insourcelogic.com FOR AUTOMATED SALES INFORMATION PLEASE CALL: In Source Logic At 702-659-7766 MTC Financial Inc. dba Trustee Corps MAY BE ACTING AS A DEBT COLLECTOR ATTEMPTING TO COLLECT A DEBT. ANY INFORMATION OBTAINED MAY BE USED FOR THAT PURPOSE. FOR AUTOMATED SALES INFORMATION PLEASE CALL: In Source Logic 702.659.7766 MTC Financial Inc. dba Trustee Corps MAY BE ACTING AS A DEBT COLLECTOR ATTEMPTING TO COLLECT A DEBT. ANY INFORMATION OBTAINED MAY BE USED FOR THAT PURPOSE. ISL Number 13753 Pub Dates: 08/05/2016, 08/12/2016, 08/19/2016, CARMEL PINE CONE  
Publication dates: Aug. 5, 12, 19, 2016. (PC801)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**

File No. 20161462  
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: **1. MONTEREY MIRROR MAZE**  
**2. HIGHWAY 1 GOLF & GAMES**  
**751 Cannery Row, Suite 109, Monterey, CA 93940**  
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey  
Name of Corporation of LLC as shown in the Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.: **PACIFIC COAST FAMILY ENTERTAINMENT, 751 Cannery Row, Suite 109, Monterey, CA 93940**  
State of Inc./Org./Reg.: California  
This business is conducted by: a limited liability company.

The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on: June 20, 2016.  
I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000). I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).  
S/ April Montgomery  
June 28, 2016

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 14, 2016  
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).  
ORIGINAL FILING  
Publication dates: Aug. 5, 12, 19, 2016. (PC802)

**Legals**  
**Deadline**  
**Tuesdays**  
**@4:30pm**

# OPEN HOUSE

DOLORES 3NE OF 3RD  
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

**NEW PRICE \$1,788,000**



UPDATED CLASSIC CARMEL COTTAGE



PRIVACY 5000 SF LOT 2 CAR GARAGE



3 BED + 2.5 BATH 1877 SF

SATURDAY 2-4

BY GREG ALBERSTON

831.840.5582

SUNDAY 11-2

BY LAUREN WELCH

831.238.8660



WWW.COTTAGEONDOLORES.COM

Our readers love  
The Pine Cone  
because it's ...

- Convenient in print
- Reliable on a PC
- Nifty on a smart phone

And it really looks  
great on the iPad!



Free subscriptions to our  
pdf edition at [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)



# COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE REALTY

#1 ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA • [www.ColdwellBankerHomes.com](http://www.ColdwellBankerHomes.com)



**CARMEL | 3BR, 3BA | \$2,795,000**  
A romantic tribute to Carmel Point. 831.626.2226



## "TOWN AND COUNTRY" Carmel • \$1,500,000

Only 4.5 miles from Carmel's business district, shops and beaches, "Town and Country" has the best of location. This custom home was designed by one of our Monterey Peninsula's famed architects John Matthams. Light pours into the home from every angle through large picture windows and glazed French doors. Sloped up from the street the viewing vantage point captures the serenity of the forest, Point Lobos, Pebble Beach's Pescadero Point and the Pacific Ocean beyond. With 3 fireplaces, 6 patios and an attached 2 car garage, Town & Country parallels the best in design and craftsmanship. 831.915.9726



**CARMEL | 3BR, 2.5BA | \$2,495,000**  
A charming Carmel Cape Cod style home. 831.626.2221



**CARMEL VALLEY | 3BR, 2.5BA | \$2,295,000**  
The perfect blend of climate, location and lifestyle! 831.626.2221



**PEBBLE BEACH | 3BR, 2.5BA | \$1,795,000**  
A unique home dripping with quality and charm. 831.626.2221



**CARMEL | 3BR, 2BA | \$820,000**  
Classic Cottage tucked in amongst the oaks. 831.626.2221



**CARMEL VALLEY | 10.8 Acres | \$1,295,000**  
Equestrian parcel in the Santa Lucia Preserve. 831.626.2221



**PEBBLE BEACH | 3BR, 2BA | \$1,339,000**  
Steps from the Pacific Ocean and 17 Mile Drive. 831.626.2223



**CARMEL | Half Acre | \$565,000**  
The panorama is nothing short of stunning. 831.626.2221



**CARMEL VALLEY | 3BR, 2BA | \$995,000**  
Ranch style home on a sun-drenched, 1-acre lot. 831.626.2221



**PEBBLE BEACH | 1.3 Acres | \$925,000**  
This is where Pebble Beach dreams come true. 831.626.2221



**CARMEL | 4 Acres | \$437,500**  
In the legendary Santa Lucia Preserve. 831.626.2222



**CARMEL VALLEY | 10 Acres | \$500,000**  
Incredible parcel. Horses permitted. 831.626.2223



**PEBBLE BEACH | Poppy 2 LOT 1, 0.81 ACRE | \$685,000**  
15 available lots at [ThePebbleBeachLots.com](http://ThePebbleBeachLots.com). 831.626.2221

**CARMEL BY THE SEA**  
Junipero 2 SW of 5th & Ocean 3NE of Lincoln  
831.626.2221 831.626.2225

**CARMEL RANCHO**  
126 Clock Tower Place, Ste 100  
831.626.2222

**PACIFIC GROVE**  
650 Lighthouse Avenue  
831.626.2226 831.626.2224

**PEBBLE BEACH**  
At The Lodge  
831.626.2223